

5-5-1947

# Political History of San Juan County

Robert W. Duke

Follow this and additional works at: [https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/hist\\_etds](https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/hist_etds)



Part of the [History Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Duke, Robert W. "Political History of San Juan County." (1947). [https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/hist\\_etds/101](https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/hist_etds/101)

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Electronic Theses and Dissertations at UNM Digital Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in History ETDs by an authorized administrator of UNM Digital Repository. For more information, please contact [disc@unm.edu](mailto:disc@unm.edu).



UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO



A14400 822007

378.789

Un3Od

1947

cop. 2



DUKE

—  
POLITICAL  
HISTORY  
OF  
SAN JUAN  
COUNTY



THE LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO



Call No.  
378.789

Un30d  
1947  
cop.2

Accession  
Number

117358

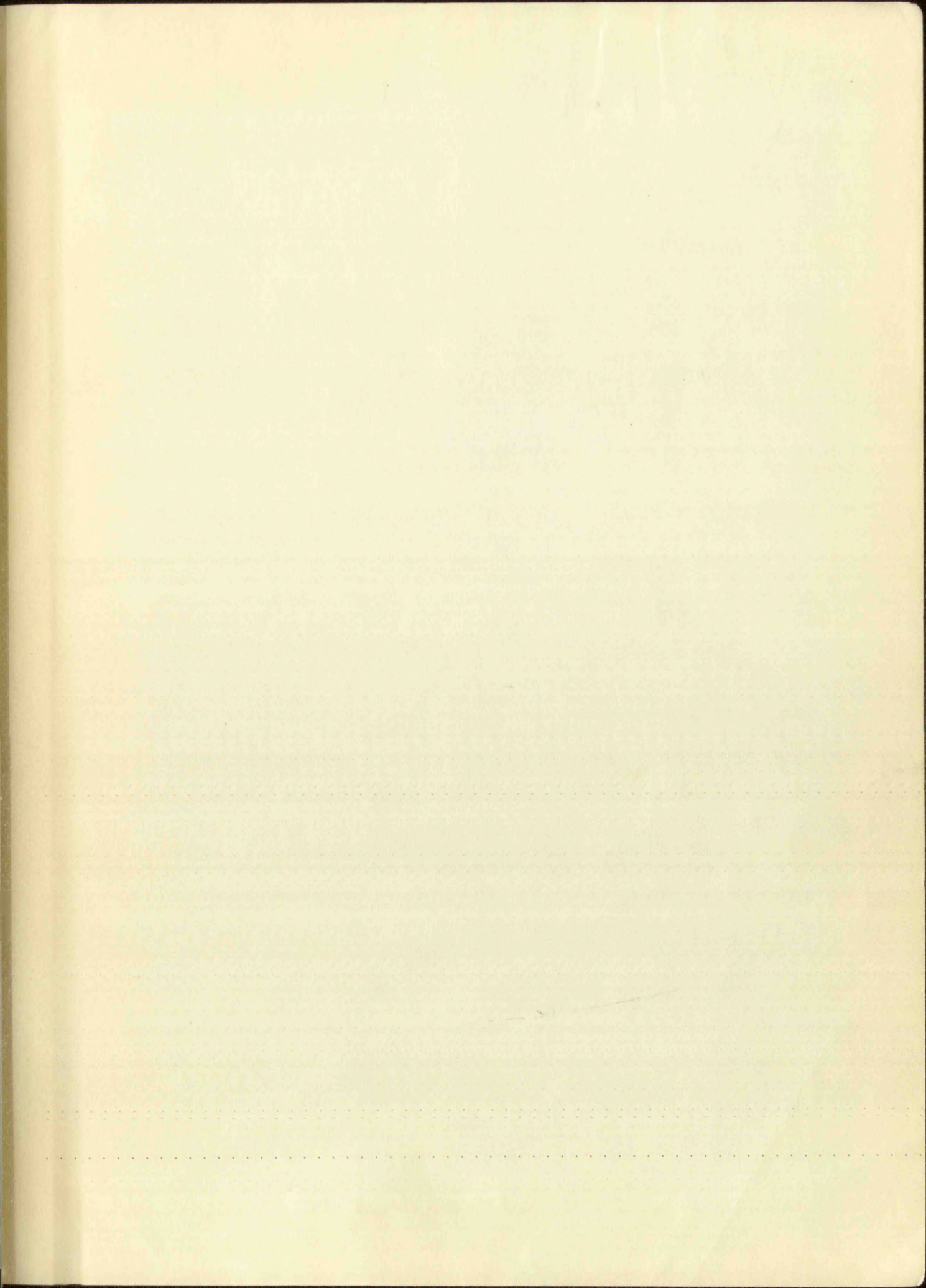


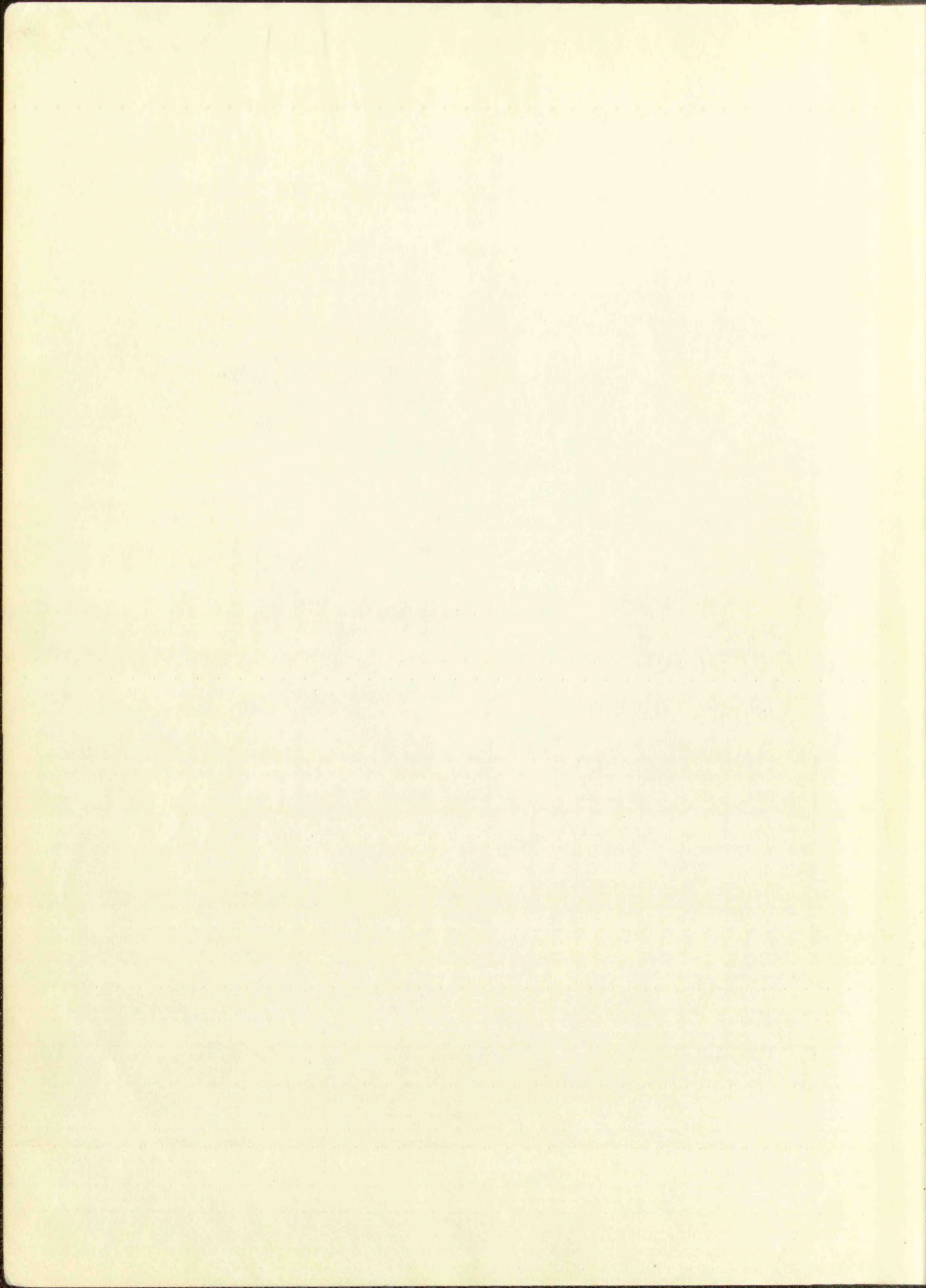














2nd Copy



UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO LIBRARY

MANUSCRIPT THESES

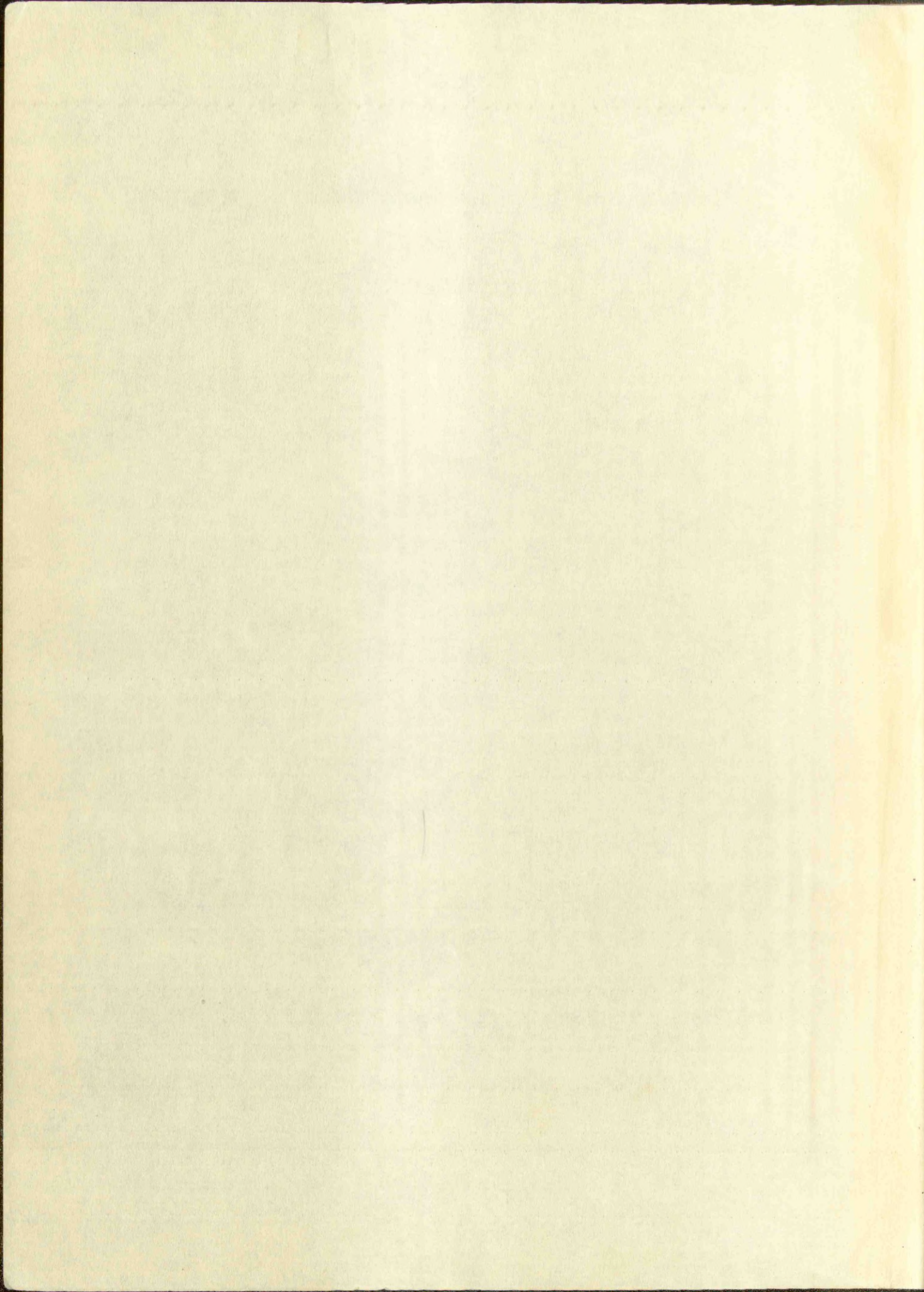
Unpublished theses submitted for the Master's and Doctor's degrees and deposited in the University of New Mexico Library are open for inspection, but are to be used only with due regard to the rights of the authors. Bibliographical references may be noted, but passages may be copied only with the permission of the authors, and proper credit must be given in subsequent written or published work. Extensive copying or publication of the thesis in whole or in part requires also the consent of the Dean of the Graduate School of the University of New Mexico.

This thesis by Robert W. Duke.....  
has been used by the following persons, whose signatures attest their acceptance of the above restrictions.

A Library which borrows this thesis for use by its patrons is expected to secure the signature of each user.

NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE
Dr. Gregory Crampton /ace University of Utah	May 6, 1968
Clark Skovilton UNM of Utah	July 16, 1973
Charles Miller UNM - NMSU	Sept 15, 1974
Henry L. Williams, Maravian College	25 Feb '76
Susan Jones Cornell U. Ithaca N.Y.	28 Feb. 83
Chris Wilson Albuquerque	March 1984
Cassie L. Dallas Farmington Museum, Farmington, N.M.	Sept. 1986
Lu Woodhouse San Juan College, Farmington NM	April 1994
Jeffrey E. Wilson Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, TX	April 1995
Nichole Dinnis Utton Center for Transboundary Resources UNM School of Law	April 2005





POLITICAL HISTORY OF SAN JUAN COUNTY, NEW MEXICO

1876 - 1926

---

A Thesis

Presented to

the Faculty of the Department of History

University of New Mexico

---

In Partial Fulfillment

of the Requirements for the Degree

Master of Arts

---

by

Robert W. Duke

June 1947



PHYSICAL HISTORY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

1875 - 1881

BY

JOHN W. BARKER

Presented to

the Faculty of the Department of History

University of Texas

In Partial Fulfillment

of the Requirements for the Degree

Master of Arts

by

Robert W. Baker

June 1957

This thesis, directed and approved by the candidate's committee, has been accepted by the Graduate Committee of the University of New Mexico in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF ARTS

Francis V. Johnson

DEAN

May 24, 1947.

DATE

Thesis committee

Loriby Woodward

CHAIRMAN

Frank K. Kene

Clare F. Smith

Manios Dargay



Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

378.789  
Un30d  
1947  
cop.2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
I. THE AREA . . . . .	1
II. CREATION, SETTLEMENT, AND DISPUTES . . . . .	10
III. THE STRUGGLE FOR THE COUNTY SEAT . . . . .	49
IV. SAN JUAN COUNTY POLITICS 1888 TO 1926 . . . . .	81
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE . . . . .	139
APPENDIX I    Some of the Early Settlers of San Juan County Who Came Into the Area Between 1876 and 1881 . . . . .	152
APPENDIX II    A Collection of Historical Events in the Settlement of San Juan County, New Mexico . . . . .	156
APPENDIX III    Early San Juan County from Journal of Wm. Locke . . . . .	175

117358



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE	CHAPTER
1	I. THE AREA . . . . .
10	II. CREATION, SETTLEMENT, AND DEVELOPMENT . . . . .
25	III. THE ETHNOLOGICAL POSITION OF THE COUNTY . . . . .
31	IV. SAN JUAN COUNTY POSITIVE 1858 TO 1928 . . . . .
109	BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE . . . . .
118	APPENDIX I . . . . .
128	APPENDIX II . . . . .
132	APPENDIX III . . . . .
135	APPENDIX IV . . . . .



## CHAPTER I

### THE AREA

San Juan County, the area under consideration, occupies the extreme northwest corner of the state of New Mexico. It is bounded on the north by La Plata County, Colorado, on the west by the state of Arizona, on the south by McKinley County, and on the west by Rio Arriba and Sandoval Counties. This area is something of an empire in itself as it comprises 5,476<sup>1</sup> square miles, or 3,504,640 acres. Approximately 2,000,000<sup>2</sup> acres in the area lie within the confines of the Navajo Indian Reservation, leaving some million and a half acres in the county proper, of which about 300,000 are irrigable.

The region is over 900 square miles larger than the state of Connecticut. Topographically it resembles a huge dish, surrounded by mountains and high ridges, and cut through by three major rivers, the Animas, San Juan, and La Plata. The area is not mountainous, but is a part of the foothills

---

<sup>1</sup> F. D. Behringer, "New Mexico Municipalities and County Consolidation in New Mexico" (Study number 1, Public Affairs Series of the Department of Government and Citizenship of University of New Mexico), 1937, p. 23.

<sup>2</sup> See Map number 1 at end of this chapter.







of the mountain masses to the north in Colorado. In general the region is made up of the three river valleys, the broad mesas which extend out from these valleys, and "bad lands" broken by arroyos and gullies. Its altitude ranges from 5,100 to 5,800 feet giving the locale a moderate climate. The land, climate, and abundant water supply combine to make the valleys of San Juan County one of the garden spots of the American Southwest.<sup>3</sup>

Water, land, and minerals are the chief natural resources. The importance of the river system to the settlement of the region will be discussed later; however, the rivers have a further importance in that they combine to make San Juan County one of the best watered sections of the Southwest. They deliver a constant water supply for commercial and domestic use from their sources in the snow-capped peaks of southern Colorado. As the annual rainfall in the area amounts to only 1<sup>4</sup> inches, the region is naturally arid, and the rainfall is not sufficient to produce crop growth and maturity; therefore, the rivers which supply water for the irrigation of the land constitute one of the

---

<sup>3</sup> Granville Pendleton, San Juan County New Mexico (Published by authority of the Bureau of Immigration of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1906), p. 4. Hereafter cited as Pendleton.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid., p. 5.





county's greatest sources of natural wealth.

Largest of these rivers is the San Juan which enters the county in the northeast, flowing south from Colorado. Soon after it comes into the region the river turns to flow more west than south, and thus passes east to west for 124 miles within the boundaries of the county. The valley formed by the San Juan is, in the main, one to four miles wide, and fertile river-bottom lands lie along its course. It delivers some 4,000 cubic feet of water per second, or enough water to irrigate an estimated 640,000 acres of land.<sup>5</sup>

A valley one to three miles wide and approximately forty miles long is formed by the Animas River, the largest of the tributaries of the San Juan. It flows south from Colorado through the county, and unites with the San Juan near Farmington. This stream, even though it is somewhat more seasonal in its flow than the San Juan, has a mean flow of 2,000 cubic feet of water per second. A peculiarity of this stream is that its bed is composed of small round boulders, and more water flows in this gravel bed than on the surface. However, despite this peculiarity, and its seasonal flow, the river provides an adequate supply of water for the irrigation of the lands along the Animas Valley.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> Ibid., pp. 5-6. This estimate is made by allowing 160 acres for each cubic foot of water available.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid., p. 9.



country's greatest source of natural wealth.

Largest of these rivers is the San Juan which enters

the country in the northwest, flowing south into Colorado,

soon after it enters into the basin the river turns to the

more west than south, and then flows east to reach the Gulf

miles within the boundaries of the country, the water is used

by the San Juan is, in the main, one of four great rivers

and fertile river-belt. Hence the area of country

delivers some 5,000 cubic feet of water per second, an amount

water to irrigate an estimated 60,000 acres of land.

A valley one to three miles wide and approximately

forty miles long is located in the United States, the largest

of the tributaries of the San Juan. It flows south from

Colorado through the country, and unites with the San Juan

near Farmington. This stream, even though it is seasonal

more seasonal in its flow than the San Juan, it is a

flow of 2,000 cubic feet of water per second, a regularity

of this stream is that it is a constant of well over

boulders, and more water flows in the gravel and sand on

the surface, however, despite this regularity, and the

seasonal flow, the river provides an adequate supply of

water for the irrigation of the lands along the entire valley.

This, the San Juan, is the greatest of the rivers of the

100 acres for each cubic foot of water available.



An even more seasonal stream than either the Animas or San Juan, is the<sup>7</sup> La Plata River which also enters the county from Colorado, and flows south through approximately the center of the area until it too forms a junction with the San Juan near Farmington. It has an average flow of only 250<sup>8</sup> cubic feet of water per second. Its drainage area is small, and much of its flow consists of early spring flood waters which are not, at present, trapped for later use. Consequently, the La Plata Valley often has an inadequate supply of water in the latter part of the irrigation season. Despite this handicap, the La Plata River carries enough water to make possible successful farming on a limited scale, and some 1,100 acres are irrigated along its valley.<sup>9</sup>

The three rivers, then, with a mean flow of 6,250 cubic feet of water per second deliver sufficient water to irrigate an estimated 1,000,000 acres of land. They also give San Juan County approximately 70 per cent of the total water supply found in New Mexico.<sup>10</sup>

---

<sup>7</sup> A "the" before the Spanish "La" which means "the" is gramatically incorrect, but as it is used locally when referring to the stream, it will thus be used throughout this thesis.

<sup>8</sup> San Juan Times, June 26, 1896 (A weekly newspaper published at Farmington, New Mexico: 1892-1900).

<sup>9</sup> Thomas M. McClure, Report of San Juan River Hydrographic Survey (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1938), Vol. II, pp. 390-430.

<sup>10</sup> Pendleton, op. cit., p. 11.





Such an abundant water supply would be of little value unless fertile lands were available upon which to put it to work. The soil of San Juan County, which varies from a rich sandy loam to that of a fertile red loam, is adaptable, with little or no fertilization, to the growth of alfalfa, small grains, corn, vegetables, orchards, and vineyards. The valleys formed by the three rivers contain 175,000<sup>11</sup> acres of bottom and mesa lands, and at least an additional amount of land is easily adaptable to agriculture. The presence of both an abundant water supply and rich fertile acreage have combined to make agriculture and horticulture the most important means of livelihood in the region.

The greatest mineral wealth to be found is the huge coal deposits. This forms a part of the greater San Juan Basin Coal Area which includes an area of 15,000 square miles. Of this, one seventh part lies in southwestern Colorado, and six sevenths in northwestern New Mexico. The basin is as large as the total coal area of Pennsylvania, and lacks but 3,000 square miles of being as large as the coal area of West Virginia.<sup>12</sup>

---

<sup>11</sup> San Juan Times, June 26, 1896.

<sup>12</sup> J. A. Wehrer, "The Coals of the Great San Juan Basin" in U. S. Geographical Bulletin, Number 316, and quoted in the Farmington Times-Hustler, May 14, 1914. (Weekly newspaper published at Farmington, New Mexico, 1903 -). Hereafter cited as Farmington Times-Hustler, date.







The San Juan Basin Coal Area is divided into a number of districts or fields of which the Durango-Gallup field is the largest and at present the most important commercially. San Juan County contains a major part of this district. The coal shelves which underlie the whole district are separated by 200 to 2,000 feet of non-bearing Lewis shale, and the quality varies from sub-bituminous to a good grade of bituminous. The beds have a minimum thickness of eight feet, with an average workable vein ten feet wide. The entire tonnage of the district is estimated at 80 billion short tons figured on an average six foot vein.<sup>13</sup>

The La Plata-Fruitland field, which is located entirely in San Juan County, and north of the San Juan River, is underlaid with beds varying in width from 16 to 50 feet, a fact established by openings in widely separated areas. One can, therefore, safely assume an average vein ten feet thick.<sup>14</sup> This would give the district an estimated 135 billion short tons, or 27 billion tons more than the entire Pennsylvania area, and only 13 billion tons less than the West Virginia fields.<sup>15</sup> In the center of the basin the beds

---

<sup>13</sup> Farmington Times-Hustler, May 14, 1914.

<sup>14</sup> The Mesa Verde formations show an average thickness of from three to ten feet; therefore, the above average is lowered to take care of the Mesa Verde formations.

<sup>15</sup> Farmington Times-Hustler, May 14, 1914.



The coal in this district is divided into a number of districts or fields of the Bureau being 11 in all the largest and of greatest importance commercially. San Juan County contains a large part of it. The coal analyses which illustrate the district are separated by 200 to 2,000 feet of non-bearing strata and the quality varies from the best to the poorest of bituminous. The beds vary in thickness from a few feet, with several varieties of bituminous shales, to a few feet, with several varieties of bituminous shales. The thickness of the district is estimated at 60 billion short tons figured on an average six-foot vein. The bituminous district, which is located entirely in San Juan County, and extends from the north to the south is unmetamorphosed and varies in depth from 15 to 20 feet. A fact established by analysis is that it is a high quality coal. One can therefore, safely state, in view of the fact that this would be the district in question. This district is estimated at 15 billion short tons, or 25 billion tons more than the entire Pennsylvania area, and only 15 billion tons less than the West Virginia field. In the center of the field the beds

---

13 San Juan County, New Mexico, 1911.  
14 The West Virginia field, New Mexico, 1911.  
15 San Juan County, New Mexico, 1911.



are covered by a 1,500 foot layer of non-bearing shale; yet, according to Mr. Wehrer, the topography of the area makes commercial coal mining an economic possibility.<sup>16</sup>

Vast as these deposits are, they have never been developed commercially. Openings have been made to supply the local market, but these have not begun to tap the possible mining resources.

Other lesser minerals of the region, which are also worked only for home consumption, and are very minor and only worthy of mention, are: placer gold from the San Juan River, silver and copper on the Navajo Indian Reservation, lime, red and white sandstone for building purposes, tile clay, fire clay, borax beds, and gypsum deposits.<sup>17</sup>

Oil and natural gas deposits were tapped commercially here in the early 1920's. The former were opened through the efforts of the Continental and Midwest Oil and Refinery Companies by their development of the Rattlesnake and Hogback fields west of Farmington. The discovery of these oil deposits brought about the construction of the Continental Oil Refinery at Farmington, and surplus oils were transported north by rail to Colorado points, and south to Gallup, New Mexico, by pipe-line.

---

<sup>16</sup> Ibid., May 14, 1914.

<sup>17</sup> Pendleton, op. cit., p. 49.



are covered by a 1,700 foot layer of sandstone which, according to Mr. Fisher, the topography of the area under commercial coal mining an economic possibility. In fact as these deposits are, they have never been

developed commercially. Operations have been limited to supply the local market, but there have not been any large scale mining resources.

Other lesser amounts of ore have been worked only for local consumption, and the very little ore only worthy of mention, were placed in the area that are in the River, silver and copper ore, and also in the area of the fine, red and white sandstone for building purposes. Clay, fire clay, mortar, and other deposits.

Oil and natural gas deposits were found considerably here in the early 1920's. The latter were created through the efforts of the Eastland and Midland Oil and Refining Companies by their development of the Eastland and Midland back fields west of Washington. The discovery of these deposits brought about the construction of the Eastland Oil Refinery at Washington and several other refineries located north by rail to Colorado points, and today Gallego, New Mexico, is being mined.

---

IV  
Washington, D. C., 1920



A good number of communities outside the county are served by San Juan County natural gas. This source of heat and power is piped from the Ute Pasture (now Barker Dome) field in the La Plata region, and the Bloomfield field on the San Juan, to such important New Mexico communities as Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and Las Vegas. This source of natural wealth was also exploited in the early 1920's, and is today largely under the control of the Southern Union Gas Company.<sup>18</sup>

Such is the area and the natural resources of San Juan County, the area whose settlement and governmental development between the years 1876 and 1926 form the basis for this thesis.

---

<sup>18</sup> The Southern Gas Company has greatly increased its output by the drilling of additional and deeper wells in the Ute Pasture area which is now referred to as Barker Dome. In addition, the Texas Oil Company, the Standard Oil Company, and other major companies are now surveying and searching throughout the area in the hope that new oil pools, which lie at deeper levels than the Rattlesnake or Hogback pools, may be found and developed.



A good number of...  
served by San Juan County...  
and power is piped from the...  
field in the...  
the San Juan, to...  
Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and Las Vegas...  
wealth was also...  
largely under the control of...  
Such is the...  
Juan County, the...  
development between...  
for this...  
18

The...  
its output by the...  
in the...  
Dome. In addition...  
Company, and other...  
searching...  
which...  
may be found...



## CHAPTER II

### CREATION, SETTLEMENT, AND DISPUTES

On January 12, 1861, the eleventh New Mexico territorial legislature created a San Juan County. The new unit reached west to the California border, east to a line drawn north and south ten miles east of the village of Pagosa Springs, Colorado, north to the state of Colorado, and south to a line drawn east and west ten miles south of the southernmost bend of the San Juan River. This first Act, however, proved to be premature; for on January 18, 1862, the twelfth legislative assembly abolished the county.<sup>1</sup> Then a portion of this northwest corner of New Mexico became a part of two Indian reservations -- Jicarilla Apache to the east, and the Navajo to the west. Thus it remained until July 4, 1876, when the western portion of the Jicarilla Apache Reservation was opened for settlement.<sup>2</sup> Settlers came soon afterwards, being in the most part cattlemen and range riders from Colorado and Texas.

During the early period, the settled area was a part of Taos County, which occupied most of northern and north-

---

<sup>1</sup> Charles E. Coan, The County Boundaries of New Mexico, (Austin, Texas: 1922), pp. 5-6. See maps 1, 2, and 3 at the end of this chapter.

<sup>2</sup> Ralph E. Twitchell, Leading Facts of New Mexico History, (Cedar Rapids, Iowa: 1917), Vol. IV, p. 174.



CREATING A TERRITORY AND STATE

On January 22, 1861, the seventh Mexican Territorial

legislature created a new territory. The new unit reached west to the California border, east to the line from north and south boundaries of the territory of Texas.

Springs, Colorado, for the territory. The territory was to a line drawn east and west to the San Juan River, almost east of the San Juan River. This line was, however,

proved to be premature; for on January 12, 1862, the legislative assembly abolished the territory. Then a portion

of this northwest corner of New Mexico became a part of two Indian reservations -- the Navajo and the Hopi.

the Navajo to the west. Thus it remained until July 4, 1863, when the western portion of the Navajo reservation

was opened for settlement. Settlers came soon afterward, being in the most part eastern and north of the

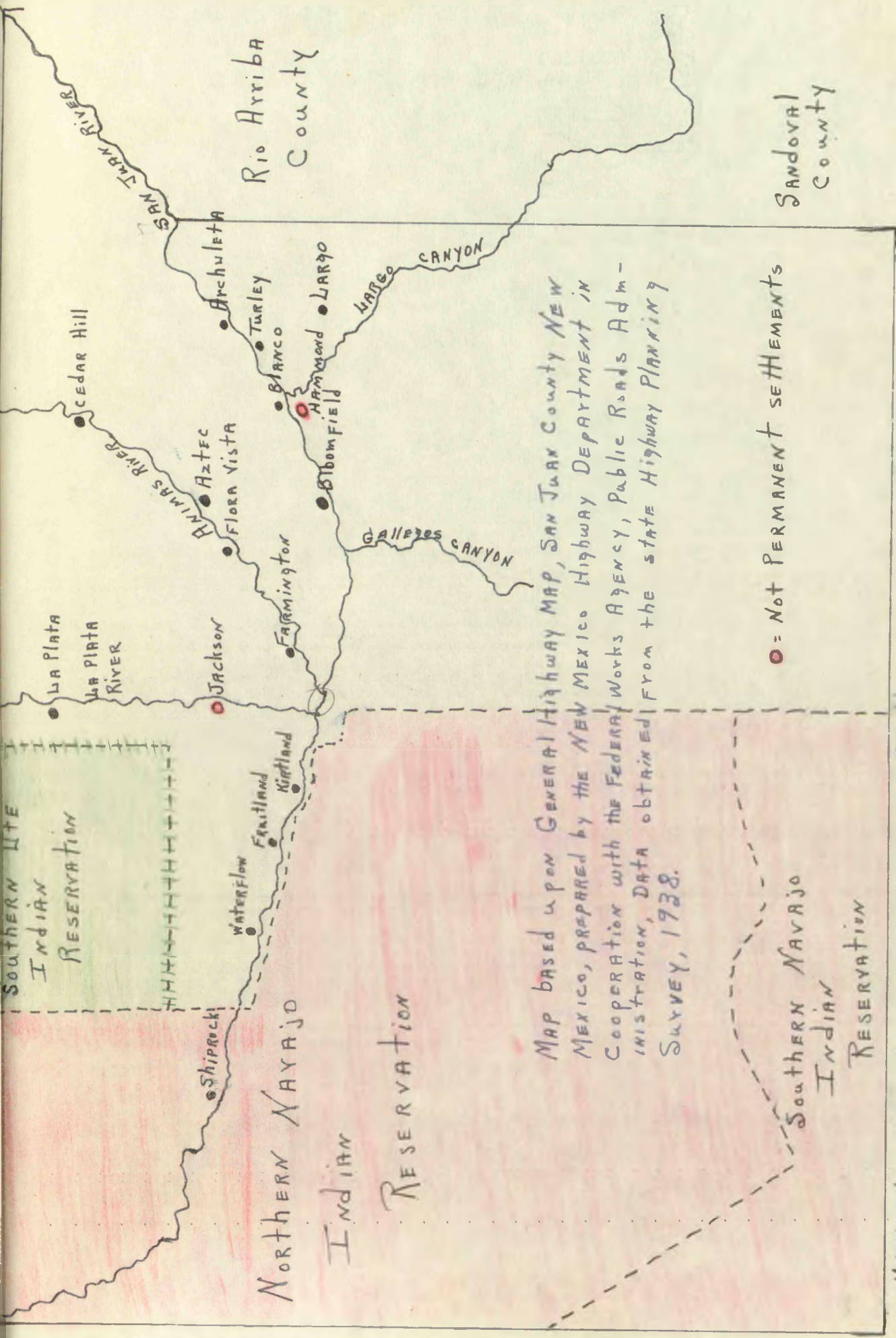
Colorado and Texas.

During the early period, the settled area was a part of Taos County, which occupied most of northern and north-

<sup>1</sup> Charles E. Cook, The Great Smoky Mountains National Park, p. 100. (Austin, Texas, 1922, pp. 2-3. See also pp. 1, 2, and 3 at the end of this chapter.)

<sup>2</sup> Ralph F. Tate, Indian Reservations in New Mexico, p. 100. (Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1917, pp. 100-101.)





MAP BASED UPON GENERAL HIGHWAY MAP, SAN JUAN COUNTY NEW MEXICO, PREPARED BY THE NEW MEXICO HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT IN COOPERATION WITH THE FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY, PUBLIC ROADS ADMINISTRATION, DATA OBTAINED FROM THE STATE HIGHWAY PLANNING SURVEY, 1938.

○ = NOT PERMANENT SETTLEMENTS

McKinley County, N.M.

South

Rio Arriba County

Sandoval County

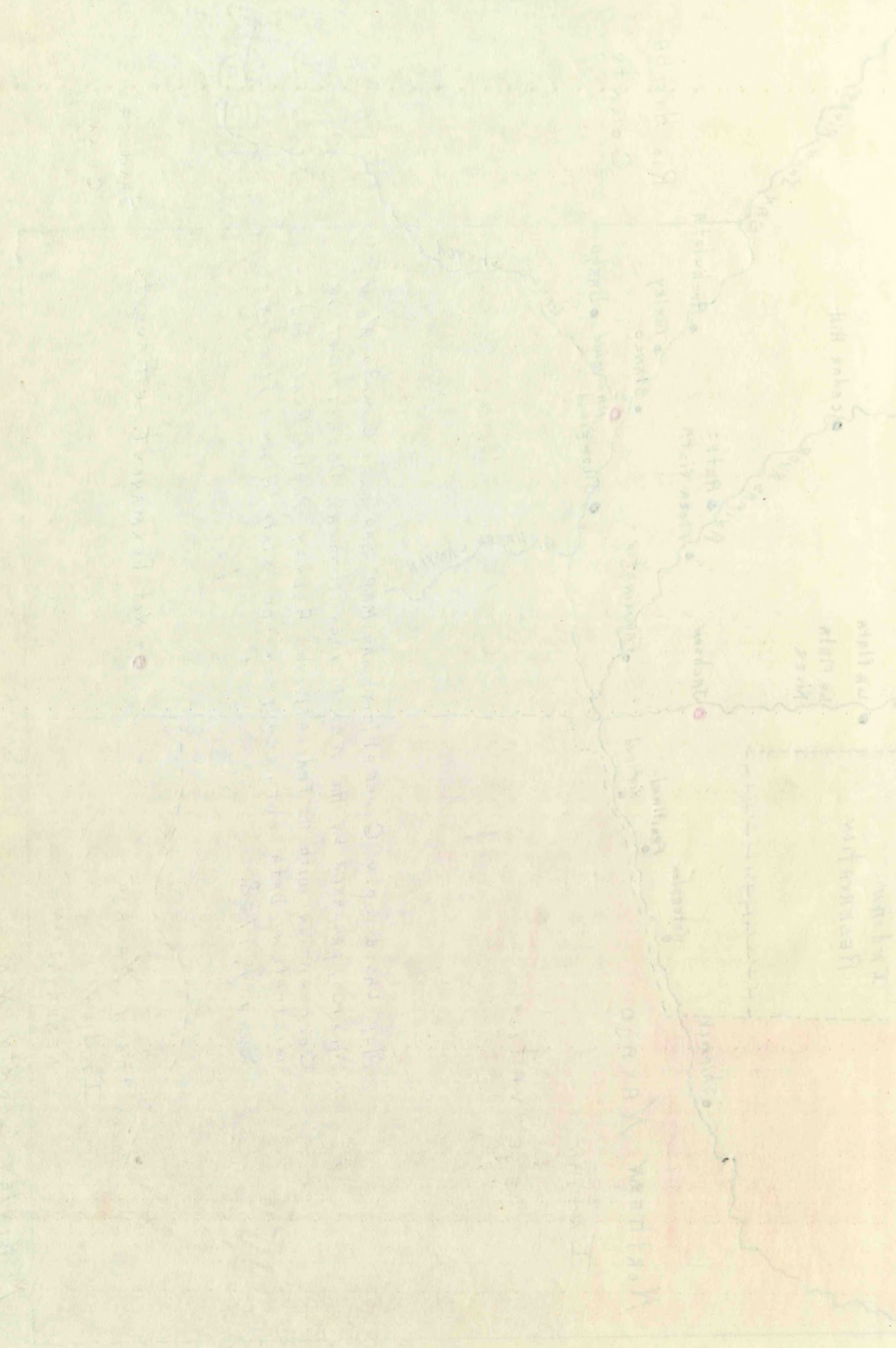
Southern Ute Indian Reservation

Northern Navajo Indian Reservation

Southern Navajo Indian Reservation

ARIZONA





SUNNY HILL  
 WINDMILL  
 MILL  
 CAMP  
 RIVER  
 MOUNTAIN  
 VALLEY  
 CANYON  
 HILLS  
 MOUNTAINS

SUNNY HILL  
 WINDMILL  
 MILL  
 CAMP  
 RIVER  
 MOUNTAIN  
 VALLEY  
 CANYON  
 HILLS  
 MOUNTAINS



western New Mexico, and the town of Taos served as its county seat. However, with the enlargement of Rio Arriba County in 1881 this extreme northwest corner of the state became a part of the new administrative unit, and Tierra Amarilla was selected as its governmental center.<sup>3</sup> This action, of course, brought the center of county administration nearer the settlements in San Juan County. Roads, however, were mere trails, and the horse, or men afoot, the only means of communications; so the district remained separated from its governmental center by a three to five day journey. This isolation from its sister communities of New Mexico explains, in part, why there was little centralized control in the area during the 1880's. It also explains why the people of the locale looked to Colorado for their supplies and market, and soon came to rely upon their own initiative for the maintenance of law and order.

As has been already stated, the first settlers were, for the most part, cattlemen and their range riders; therefore, much of the land was used as a winter range for Colorado cattle. However, the desire to occupy the land for agricultural purposes also played an important role in settlement. Three rivers and their valleys assured the

---

<sup>3</sup> The extreme northwestern portion of this area will hereafter be referred to as San Juan County even though it did not become known as such until 1887.



western New Mexico, and the town of Santa Fe, in its  
county seat. However, with the establishment of the Santa  
County in 1881, Santa Fe was transferred to the new county  
and became a part of the new administrative unit. This  
action was taken as a part of the general reorganization  
of course, brought about by the action of the  
territorial legislature in 1876. However,  
however, was a case of this kind, and the result, in  
only means of communication, of the territory, and  
acted from the beginning, and the result, in  
journey. This isolation from the other communities of the  
Mexico explains, in part, why there was little centralized  
control in the area during the 1800s. It also explains  
why the people of the area looked to Colorado for their  
supplies and market, and not to Santa Fe, which was their own  
initiative for the improvement of law and order.  
It has been already stated, the first settlers came  
for the most part, and their main interest was  
for the land was with a view to raising stock for sale.  
ranch-cattle. However, the desire to raise the land for  
agricultural purposes also played an important role in  
settlement. These things and their results formed the

---

The extreme southwestern portion of the area will  
happily be referred to as San Juan County, even though it  
did not become known as such until 1897.



settlers both an abundant acreage for an agricultural economy, and an adequate supply of water for irrigation purposes. It was along the river valleys, the Animas, San Juan, and La Plata, that the first land was occupied, and the first settlements made.

As seen from the map at the end of the preceding chapter, the Animas valley includes four major centers of population: Cedar Hill, Aztec, Flora Vista, and Farmington. The settlements of Pendleton, La Plata, and Jackson are to be found in the La Plata Valley; however, Jackson never became a permanently occupied area.

The San Juan Valley may be divided into three distinct sections. The Upper San Juan which extends from the point where the San Juan River enters New Mexico to the present hamlet of Bloomfield. Incorporated in this region are Pine River, Turley (Manzoneras Community or Alcatraz), Largo, Blanco, and Bloomfield. The Central San Juan Valley or Peninsula,<sup>4</sup> the second of the three districts, is a farming area between Bloomfield and Farmington. Lastly, there is the Lower San Juan which comprises that portion of the valley below the junction of the San Juan and Animas Rivers. Here are found the Mormon settlements of Fruitland and Kirtland,

---

<sup>4</sup> The Animas and San Juan Rivers flow comparatively close together here, bounding a narrow neck of land called the Peninsula.



The first part of the paper is devoted to a general survey of the
 situation in the various countries of the world, and to a description
 of the principal types of the various forms of the disease.

In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the
 question of the origin of the disease, and the possibility of
 its transmission from one country to another. He also discusses
 the question of the prevalence of the disease in different
 parts of the world, and the influence of climate and other
 factors on its occurrence.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a description of
 the various forms of the disease, and to a discussion of the
 methods of diagnosis and treatment. The author discusses the
 question of the prevalence of the disease in different parts
 of the world, and the influence of climate and other factors
 on its occurrence.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a description of
 the various forms of the disease, and to a discussion of the
 methods of diagnosis and treatment. The author discusses the
 question of the prevalence of the disease in different parts
 of the world, and the influence of climate and other factors
 on its occurrence.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a description of
 the various forms of the disease, and to a discussion of the
 methods of diagnosis and treatment. The author discusses the
 question of the prevalence of the disease in different parts
 of the world, and the influence of climate and other factors
 on its occurrence.

---

The author is indebted to the following persons for their
 assistance in the preparation of this paper:



the Catholic settlement of Kentucky Mesa and Jewett Valley, and the Northern Navajo Indian Agency at Shiprock.<sup>5</sup>

Even though the Animas River and its valley appeared to be the most direct means of entering the region from the north, the narrowness of the valley before it enters New Mexico, and the mountain terrain it traverses in southern Colorado, combined to make the Animas Valley a little used route. Mr. R. L. Smyth had in 1877 first made use of the Animas Valley route when he brought his wagons and cattle into San Juan County, and settled some six miles south of the Colorado-New Mexico border.<sup>6</sup> The ruggedness of the trip, however, caused this route to be used but little in early times; even though it eventually became the region's major highway to the north. There were, however, two important and comparatively easy avenues of entrance into San Juan County. One made use of the San Juan Valley, and was known as the eastern or southern route; the other followed along the La Plata Valley, and was called the northern outlet.

Following the eastern or southern route one entered the county by way of Largo Canyon, a large dry river bed,

---

<sup>5</sup> For early settlers in each of the above areas see Appendix I.

<sup>6</sup> Frank D. Reeve, "A Navaho Struggle for Land" in the New Mexico Historical Review, January 1946, Vol. XXI, p.3.



the Catholic settlements of the valley... and the northern...  
very much the same... to be the most direct means of entering the valley from the  
north, the passage of an... in entering the valley from the  
Mexico, and the mountain... Colorado, confined to...  
route...  
Animas Valley... into San Juan County, and...  
the Colorado-New Mexico border... trip, however, caused this route to be used but little in  
early times; even though it... major highway to the north...  
portant and comparatively... Juan County. The...  
known as the... along the...  
outlet.

Following the... the county by way of... a large...

<sup>7</sup> For early... Appendix I.  
<sup>8</sup> Frank D. Howe, "The... the New Mexico Historical Review, January 1901, p. 24.



which has a northwestern course until its junction with the San Juan River near the present hamlet of Blanco. This was the usual avenue for those who entered the area from settlements to the east and south in New Mexico and Texas. In 1877 Billy Boram, one of the early settlers in the county, built a toll road down Largo Canyon, and erected a toll gate near its mouth. Mr. Boram came "very near starving to death collecting toll";<sup>7</sup> the project was soon abandoned, and the route became an open highway.

Those entering the region from the north would begin their trek at Animas City, Colorado. From this hamlet they went east using the valleys and passes through the La Plata Mountains to Fort Lewis, a government fort in the upper La Plata Valley, then they turned south through the La Plata Valley to the valleys of the Animas and San Juan Rivers. This route was the commercial trail of the area; for it was over this avenue that the supplies were brought in from Alamosa, Pueblo, and Fort Garland in Colorado.

Although the first settlement had been made by cattlemen who used the area for a summer range, the area soon began to attract settlers who were more interested in general

---

<sup>7</sup> P. N. Salmon, 'An Account of the Settlement of Precinct Number 6' in Mrs. A. F. Miller, compiler, "A Collection of Historical Events in the Settlement of San Juan County, New Mexico" (Unpublished local history, a copy of which appears as Appendix II), p. 7. Hereafter cited as Miller.



which has a northwestern corner with the junction of the  
the San Juan River near the present location of Alamosa. This  
was the usual avenue for those who entered the area from  
settlements to the east and north in New Mexico and Texas.  
In 1877 Billy Boyer, one of the early settlers in the  
county, built a toll road down lower Canyon, and erected a  
toll gate near the mouth. Mr. Boyer was "very busy" collect-  
ing to death collecting tolls; the product was soon aban-  
doned, and the route became an open highway.  
Those entering the region from the north would have  
their trek at Animas City, Colorado. From this point they  
went east using the valleys and passes through the La Plata  
Mountains to Fort Lewis, a settlement built in the upper La  
Plata Valley, then they turned south through the La Plata  
Valley to the valleys of the Animas and San Juan Rivers.  
This route was the general trail of the stock for many  
over this avenue that the supplies were brought in from  
Alamosa, Pueblo, and Fort Garland in Colorado.  
Although the first settlement had been made by cattle-  
men who used the area for a short time, the area soon be-  
gan to attract settlers who were more interested in general

RECORDS  
SERIALS  
SECTION

---

F. W. Baker, in account of the settlement of  
Precinct number 6, in Mrs. A. F. Miller, compiler, "A Col-  
lection of Historical Events in the District of San Juan  
County, New Mexico" (Compiled local history, a copy of  
which appears as Appendix II, p. 11, Baker's cited as  
Miller.



farming than in cattle raising. Spanish-American families from Tierra Amarilla, Santa Fe, and the San Luis Valley in Colorado first occupied the region of the Upper San Juan. Here they established Manzonares Community, later called Alcatraz, in 1875-76.<sup>8</sup> However, as early as 1877 Anglo-American settlers began to locate themselves below the mouth of Largo Canyon on the San Juan River.<sup>9</sup> In early 1877 settlements had also begun in the Animas Valley, and the following year several families occupied lands in the La Plata Valley.<sup>10</sup> By 1879 then, there were settlements in all three of the important areas, and the natural development of the region had begun.<sup>11</sup>

The occupation of the Lower San Juan, Lower La Plata, and the southeast side of the Upper San Juan valleys present a special problem, and are deserving of a more detailed dis-

---

<sup>8</sup> Personal Interview with Abel P. Lobato, (whose father, David E. Lobato, was among the first settlers in Turley area, at Turley, New Mexico), September 17, 1946. Hereafter cited as Lobato, Personal Interview.

<sup>9</sup> Miller, p. 7.

<sup>10</sup> Personal Interview with Mrs. Mary A. Dicus and Mr. Edward Thomas Jr. (brother and sister) who came to the county with the Thomas family in 1877, and a year later moved to La Plata valley. Mrs. Dicus now resides at Marvel, Colorado, and was interviewed September 9, 1946. Mr. Thomas resides in Farmington, New Mexico, and was interviewed August 11, 1946. Hereafter cited as Mary Dicus, Personal Interview, and Edward Thomas, Personal Interview.

<sup>11</sup> For early settlers in area see Appendix I.



during that in certain respects. The American settlement  
 from their families. There is, and the American  
 Colorado first occupied the region of the upper part  
 Here they established a permanent community. In fact, the  
 Alcatraz, in 1848. However, as early as 1837, American  
 American settlers began to locate themselves in the region  
 of large Canyon in the early 1840s. In fact, the  
 settlements and also began to locate themselves in the  
 following year, several small settlements were founded in the  
 Plata Valley. In fact, the American settlement in all  
 three of the important areas, and the general development  
 of the region had begun.  
 The occupation of the lower San Juan River is  
 and the southeast side of the river, but that valley was  
 a special mission, and a description of it was detailed in

Personal interview with Mrs. E. Johnson, whose father,  
 David M. Hooton, was among the first settlers in the valley  
 at Tarry, New Mexico, September 15, 1848. Hooton also  
 as Hooton, personal interview.

Personal interview with Mrs. Mary A. Dixon and E.  
 Edward Thomas Jr. (brother and sister) who came to the valley  
 with the Thomas family in 1847, and a year later moved to the  
 Plata valley. Mrs. Dixon was married to Edward Thomas  
 and was interviewed by Mrs. E. Johnson. Mr. Thomas was  
 in Farmington, New Mexico, and was interviewed by Mrs. E.  
 Johnson. Hooton cited as Mrs. Dixon, personal interview,  
 and Edward Thomas, personal interview.

For early settlers in area see appendix A.



cussion. It was in these areas that early Mormon settlements began; however, only the first of the three listed above remained permanent.

The area of what was to become the Mormon settlement of Fruitland had first been settled in part by others in 1879-1880.<sup>12</sup> Although a few of these very early colonizers remained even after the Mormons commenced their occupation, the latter are responsible for the real development of the region. Among the first Mormons to come to Fruitland were a group of missionaries to the Navajo Indians<sup>13</sup> from Utah led by Jeremiah Hatch. Shortly after this entrance, Luther C. Burnham was ordained a Bishop in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and in 1881 settled in the Fruitland area. From these two occupations, especially from the latter, the Mormon settlement of the locale is dated. Pioneers of this occupation other than Burnham and Hatch were: J. B. Ashcroft, John R. Young, Walter Stevens

---

<sup>12</sup> Personal Interview with Clinton W. Burnham, (whose father Luther C. Burnham came in 1881), at Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946. Mr. Burnham states that a Mr. Coolidge and Mr. Moss were at Olio (Kirtland), and Misters Hart, Marcus, White, Richards, and Judge Webster were near and below Fruitland when his father settled at Fruitland in 1881. Hereafter cited as C. W. Burnham, Personal Interview.

<sup>13</sup> M. H. Foster, "History of Mormon Settlements in Mexico and New Mexico" (Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1937), pp. 71-78.



question. It is in these areas that the most serious  
 needs began, however, only the limits of the area  
 above remained permanent.

The area of what was to become the Kansas Territory,  
 of England and France, was divided in 1804 by the  
 1879-1880. It included a lot of these very early settlements  
 remained even after the Kansas territory was established.  
 the latter was responsible for the well development of the  
 region. Among the first settlers to come to the region was  
 a group of missionaries to the New World, from Spain,  
 led by Jeronimo Barta. Another group, led by Francis  
 C. Graham was organized a Bishop in the County of Adams,  
 Christ of Latter-day Saints, and in 1831 settled in the  
 British area. These were the first permanent settlements  
 from the latter, the names mentioned in the report are  
 dated. - Elements of this community of the New World are  
 Hatch were: J. B. Atkinson, John A. Young, Francis B. ...

12 Parsons' Inquiry with Clinton W. Parsons, Kansas  
 Father Luther C. Parsons came in 1831, at Lawrence, New  
 Mexico, September 1, 1840. Mr. Parsons states that a Mr.  
 Coolidge and Mr. Ross were at this (British) and others  
 Hart, Marcus, White, Ritchie, and John B. ...  
 and below British and was father settled at British in  
 1881. He settled as ... Parsons' Inquiry.

13 M. B. Foster, "History of Kansas Settlements in  
 Mexico and New Mexico" (Unpublished Manuscript, Library  
 City of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1977), pp.  
 71-78.



and sons, Ara and J. K. Pipkin, Thomas Evans, and others.<sup>14</sup>

A small community ditch was constructed in 1881 by these farmers to irrigate some 200 acres. Permanency of the colony was assured in 1887<sup>15</sup> when A. D. Coolidge, and associates, commenced construction of the Coolidge Canal, a large irrigation project that guaranteed adequate water for irrigation. The usual church-school house was constructed by community effort in the 1880's, and the locale began its natural social and economic development.

With the Fruitland area assured, the Mormons then began to expand into new regions. The attempted settlements of Jackson in the lower La Plata Valley, and Hammond on the Upper San Juan were the results of this expansion. The Jackson site was approximately four miles up the La Plata river from its mouth, and Mormon colonizers occupied lands there in 1882-1883. Their plan was to build a reservoir to trap the spring flood waters of the La Plata River, and thereby assure themselves of the necessary water supply for crop maturity. By 1895 approximately 600 acres had been cleared, or fenced.<sup>16</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> Ralph E. Twitchell, *op. cit.*, p. 191; and confirmed by Mr. C. W. Burnham in personal interview.

<sup>15</sup> "First Judicial Court Case Number 01690," October 4, 1937. A copy of which is on file at the San Juan County courthouse at Aztec, New Mexico.

<sup>16</sup> San Juan Times, January 11, 1895.



and some, say, A. T. ...  
 A small amount of ...  
 these ...  
 colony was ...  
 states, ...  
 large irrigation project ...  
 irrigation. The ...  
 by community effort ...  
 natural social and economic development.

With the ...  
 can to expand into new ...  
 of Jackson in the ...  
 Upper ...  
 Jackson also was ...  
 river from its mouth ...  
 there in 1883-1884. Their plan was to build a ...  
 to trap the spring flood water of the ...  
 thereby assure themselves of the necessary water supply for  
 crop maturity. By 1887 approximately 800 acres had been  
 cleared, or fenced.

14 Ralph T. ...  
 by Mr. G. W. ...  
 15 "First Judicial Court Case Number 11892," October  
 1, 1937. A copy of which is on file at the ...  
 16 See also ...



All did not go well at Jackson, however; in dry years the water supply would be inadequate for crop growth and maturity; in other years rains washed out their ditches and reservoir dam,<sup>17</sup> and they met gentile antagonism because the fencing of the land destroyed cattle ranges which had been used by the cattlemen for years. This fencing led to violence which will be discussed in proper sequence. Therefore, the Jackson settlement did not prosper, and the Mormons in time removed themselves to the San Juan Valley.

Colonization at Hammond, on the southeast side of the San Juan River near the present hamlet of Blanco, met with no more success than that of Jackson. Occupation of the locale began shortly after the failure of the Jackson colony, and by 1906 some forty families were in the area. Here again, inability to get water to their land proved a stumbling block. Their canals had to cross Largo Canyon, and flash floods regularly washed away their flume. To solve this problem they proposed to build a syphon under the bed of the canyon, but this was abandoned when Mr. Hartman of Aztec, who was to finance the construction work, died. As the project and colony were not officially sponsored by the Mormon church, they were left without sufficient funds with which to carry the project to completion. The

---

<sup>17</sup> Ibid., August 17, 1893.



the water supply...  
 activity in other parts...  
 reservoir...  
 location of the land...  
 used by the...  
 also which will be...

COLLECTOR'S REPORT...

the San Juan River...  
 with no more...  
 the lands...  
 colony, and in...  
 these areas...  
 situation...  
 and from...  
 solve the...  
 the end of...  
 history...  
 time...  
 noted by...  
 lands...

1888, January 15, 1888



death blow fell when the San Juan River flood of 1911 carried away their ditch headgates, washed away their canals, and destroyed much of their work. Soon after this flood families began moving away, and the project was abandoned.<sup>18</sup>

The Mormon colonies of Fruitland and Kirtland (the latter settled from and above Fruitland as a natural expansion movement in 1902) remained the only Mormon settlements of San Juan County. During this early period the two areas were known as the Burnham Ward of the San Juan Stake.<sup>19</sup>

During the years 1877 and 1878 several families entered the locale that came to be Farmington. Chief among these were those of A. F. Stump, F. M. Pierce, A. F. Miller, and William Markeley. Mr. Stump migrated into the area from Colorado in 1878, and in 1879 homesteaded 160 acres of land.<sup>20</sup> Mr. Pierce came into the locale from Florence, Colorado, in the autumn of 1879, and occupied a land claim.<sup>21</sup> In 1876

---

<sup>18</sup> Personal Interview with Mrs. Francis David of Blanco, New Mexico on September 17, 1946. Mrs. David settled at Blanco in 1906. Hereafter cited as Mrs. Francis David, Personal Interview.

<sup>19</sup> In the Mormon church the Ward is an area comparable to the Parish of the Catholic church, and is presided over by a Bishop; the Stake of the Mormon church is comparable to the Diocese of the Catholic church, and is presided over by a President.

<sup>20</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, March 11, 1920.

<sup>21</sup> Ibid., May 6, 1920 and August 13, 1926.



death blow fell when the ...  
away their ...  
destroyed much of their ...  
lies began moving east, and in ...

The women ...  
latter settled from and above ...  
sion movement in 1875 ...  
of San Juan County ...  
were known as ...

during the years ...  
the locale that came to be ...  
were those of A. T. ...  
William ...  
Colorado in 1875, and in 1877 ...  
Mr. Pierce came into the ...  
the autumn of 1877, and occupied a ...

18 Personal interview with Mrs. ...  
Blanco, New Mexico on September 17, 1945. Mrs. ...  
at Blanco in 1906. ...  
Personal interview.

19 In the ...  
to the Parish of the ...  
by a ...  
to the Diocese of the ...  
by a President.

20 ...

21 ...



Mr. Miller first visited the region, filed on a homestead, and a year later returned with his family from Pueblo, Colorado.<sup>22</sup> William Markeley brought his family to the area in 1877, and like the others permanently established himself.<sup>23</sup> The town of Farmington, which is located on the above land claims, has its beginning from the time when these four settlers built their homes in close proximity.<sup>24</sup> Miller, Pierce, and Markeley became the village's first merchants, and Stump, in 1882, the first brick-maker.

A. F. Miller opened a general store at Farmington in July, 1878,<sup>25</sup> and became the first regularly appointed postmaster in May of the following year.<sup>26</sup> Before this time the people of the region had depended on friends and incoming settlers to bring the mail from Animas City, Colorado, fifty miles to the north, and leave it for distribution at Miller's store. F. M. Pierce in 1879 purchased Mr. Miller's store and stock, and a few months later William Markeley and George Spencer also opened general stores. Prior to this early merchandizing the inhabitants of the valley lived

---

<sup>22</sup> Ibid., January 2, 1913, and August 13, 1926. Also Miller, p. 1.

<sup>23</sup> Ibid., August 13, 1926.

<sup>24</sup> Mary A. Dicus, Personal Interview.

<sup>25</sup> Miller, p. 1.

<sup>26</sup> Miller, p. 13.



Mr. Miller first visited the region in 1837, and a year later returned with his family to Colorado. William Jackson brought his family to the region in 1837, and like the others permanently established himself. The town of Breckenridge, which is located on the above land claims, was first settled from the time when these four settlers built their homes in close proximity. Miller, Stanton, and Jackson became the principal merchants, and in 1840, the first brick-mason. E. F. Miller owned a general store at Breckenridge in July, 1838, and became the first regularly appointed postmaster in May of the following year. Before this time the people of the region had depended on traders and incoming settlers to bring the mail from Santa Fe, Colorado, fifty miles to the north, and leave it for their return to Miller's store. T. M. Prince in 1847 purchased Mr. Miller's store and stock, and a few weeks later William Jackson and George Jackson also opened general stores. After this early period during the establishment of the valley lived

---

25 Ibid., January 2, 1837, and August 14, 1838. Also Miller, p. 1.

26 Ibid., August 14, 1838.

27 Mary A. Cannon, Personal Interview.

28 Miller, p. 1.

29 Miller, p. 1.



either upon supplies brought with them, upon what products they could raise, or upon those freighted in from Fort Garland or Alamosa, Colorado, which were some six weeks away by freight team.<sup>27</sup> Farmington then, with the addition of a saloon, became a "cow town" of six or eight adobe shacks where a man could get a drink, and a woman could buy staple supplies in the three general stores. These stores were referred to by the people as "general" because they were "generally out" of what one wanted.<sup>28</sup>

Aztec, the second village founded in the county, dates from the year 1880, and had very much the same beginnings as Farmington. John A. Kountz, who had migrated into the region from Pennsylvania in the late 1870's,<sup>29</sup> and held the first land claim where the present town now stands, was its

---

<sup>27</sup> Personal Interview with A. C. "Bert" Hubbard of Farmington, New Mexico, on September 15, 1946. Mr. Hubbard came into the region from New York in 1878 with his parents, and as a youth often accompanied his father, a freighter, to Ft. Garland and Alamosa, Colorado. Hereafter cited as A. C. Hubbard, Personal Interview.

<sup>28</sup> Personal Interview with A. E. Dustin of Farmington, New Mexico, on September 10, 1946. Mr. Dustin, one of the area's few remaining early range riders, came to the county in 1881 as a range rider for the Two Cross Cattle Company, and as such saw service in the Stockton Cattle War of 1881-82. Hereafter cited as A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.

<sup>29</sup> History of New Mexico (Los Angeles: Pacific States Publishing Company, 1907), p. 864. Also William Locke's "Journal" (unpublished manuscript), a copy of which may be seen in Appendix III. Hereafter cited as Locke, "Journal."



either upon supplies brought with them, or upon supplies they could raise, or upon those they could buy from the land of Alamosa, Colorado, which were some 25 miles away by freight team.<sup>27</sup> The settlement, which was called "New Town", became a "one town" of sorts, and there a man could get a drink and a room for a few dollars. Supplies in the form of goods, such as flour, sugar, etc., were referred to by the people as "freight" because they were referred to by the people as "freight". These stores were "generally out" of what was wanted.<sup>28</sup>

At first, the second village, located in the mountains, was from the year 1880, and had very few people. It was known as Farmington. John A. Ketchum, who had arrived in the region from Pennsylvania in 1880, and who was the first land claimant in the present town, was the

---

<sup>27</sup> Personal interview with J. A. Ketchum, Farmington, New Mexico, on September 10, 1946. Mr. Ketchum came into the region from the town of Farmington, Pennsylvania, and as a youth often accompanied his father, a trader, to Ft. Garland and Alamosa, Colorado. He was married in 1881. E. C. Hubbard, Personal interview.

<sup>28</sup> Personal interview with J. A. Ketchum, Farmington, New Mexico, on September 10, 1946. Mr. Ketchum, one of the area's few remaining early range men, came to the country in 1881 as a range rider for the Cross Timbers Company, and as such saw service in the Indian Territory of 1881. He thereafter lived at Ft. Garland, Colorado.

<sup>29</sup> History of New Mexico (Los Angeles: Pacific States Publishing Company, 1907), p. 84. Also William Brewster, "Journal" (unpublished manuscript), a copy of which is seen in Appendix III. Brewster stated as follows: "Journal"



founder. Mr. Kountz in 1880 opened a general store adjacent to his home to supply the people of the Animas Valley, above and below his lands, with much needed staples. A few years later Aztec's second general store was opened by Carol Williams, and the commercial rivalry between Farmington and Aztec began. Williams had come into the locale from Madison County, Arkansas, in 1879, and first settled on land in the Animas Valley a few miles above Aztec.<sup>30</sup>

By this time a number of people had settled in the area between the two towns, and the post office and general store established to serve them was called Flora Vista. This post office was set up soon after that of Farmington, and was located on the southeast bank of the Animas River on the then Blancett ranch. The establishing of this post office forms the beginning of the present hamlet of Flora Vista which, because of a change in the course of the Animas River, is now located on the northwest side of that river.<sup>31</sup>

Bloomfield and Turley were the two leading settlements of the Upper San Juan Valley during this early period. The founding of Bloomfield dates from the establishment there of a general store by William B. Haines in 1880<sup>32</sup> to serve

---

<sup>30</sup> Personal Interview with Mrs. Hilda Jackson of Aztec, New Mexico, on September 5, 1946. Mrs. Jackson came to the region in 1879 with her first husband Carol Williams. Hereafter cited as Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Personal Interview.

<sup>31</sup> Miller, p. 7, and Locke, "Journal."

<sup>32</sup> Locke, "Journal."



considered... in this case... and some... labor... William...

County... some... by this... area between... those... This... and the... on the... office... Vista... River... District... of the... location... of a...

of the... location... of a... of the... location... of a...

of the... location... of a... of the... location... of a...

of the... location... of a... of the... location... of a...



the Anglo-American settlers of the San Juan up the river from Bloomfield. A few years later Ean Blancett opened a saloon, and the town became a rendezvous for cowboys and settlers. The hamlet enjoyed a short lived prominence when placer gold mining activities created a small gold rush to its vicinity.

The centers of Spanish-American settlement on the Upper San Juan began where Largo Canyon meets with the river, and extended up the river valley for several miles. Manzonares Community, the first settlement, was made in 1874-75. Its early colonizers included the Manzonares, Pacheco, and Archuleta families, and the families of J. T. and Salome Jacquez, David E. Lobato, and Manuel Sanchez. Being followers of the Roman Catholic faith they soon built a church, and the area adjacent to the church became known as Alcatraz. The parish, of course, was small, too small for a resident priest, but a Father Antonio, from the county seat at Tierra Amarilla, came regularly to recite the mass and administer the sacraments for the young community.<sup>33</sup> Alcatraz had been located along the northwest bank of the San Juan River, but in the late 1880's the colony moved to the more favorable site on the southeast side of the river, and there the present settlement of Turley was founded. Here

---

<sup>33</sup> Abel Lobato and Mrs. Francis David, Personal Interviews.



The first section of the report is devoted to a general description of the area. It covers the geographical location, the climate, the soil, and the vegetation. The second section is devoted to a description of the geology and the topography of the area. It covers the different geological formations, the different topographical features, and the different types of soil. The third section is devoted to a description of the flora and the fauna of the area. It covers the different types of plants and animals that are found in the area. The fourth section is devoted to a description of the human population of the area. It covers the different types of people that live in the area, their occupations, and their customs. The fifth section is devoted to a description of the economy of the area. It covers the different types of industries and businesses that are found in the area. The sixth section is devoted to a description of the social and cultural life of the area. It covers the different types of social and cultural activities that are found in the area. The seventh section is devoted to a description of the history of the area. It covers the different events and people that have shaped the area's history. The eighth section is devoted to a description of the future of the area. It covers the different plans and projects that are being developed for the area.

The first section of the report is devoted to a general description of the area. It covers the geographical location, the climate, the soil, and the vegetation. The second section is devoted to a description of the geology and the topography of the area. It covers the different geological formations, the different topographical features, and the different types of soil. The third section is devoted to a description of the flora and the fauna of the area. It covers the different types of plants and animals that are found in the area. The fourth section is devoted to a description of the human population of the area. It covers the different types of people that live in the area, their occupations, and their customs. The fifth section is devoted to a description of the economy of the area. It covers the different types of industries and businesses that are found in the area. The sixth section is devoted to a description of the social and cultural life of the area. It covers the different types of social and cultural activities that are found in the area. The seventh section is devoted to a description of the history of the area. It covers the different events and people that have shaped the area's history. The eighth section is devoted to a description of the future of the area. It covers the different plans and projects that are being developed for the area.

The first section of the report is devoted to a general description of the area. It covers the geographical location, the climate, the soil, and the vegetation. The second section is devoted to a description of the geology and the topography of the area. It covers the different geological formations, the different topographical features, and the different types of soil. The third section is devoted to a description of the flora and the fauna of the area. It covers the different types of plants and animals that are found in the area. The fourth section is devoted to a description of the human population of the area. It covers the different types of people that live in the area, their occupations, and their customs. The fifth section is devoted to a description of the economy of the area. It covers the different types of industries and businesses that are found in the area. The sixth section is devoted to a description of the social and cultural life of the area. It covers the different types of social and cultural activities that are found in the area. The seventh section is devoted to a description of the history of the area. It covers the different events and people that have shaped the area's history. The eighth section is devoted to a description of the future of the area. It covers the different plans and projects that are being developed for the area.



too a Catholic church was constructed, the walls being started in 1890, and completed about 1900. A resident priest, Father Garnierre, came to serve the community. A school was erected when the colony moved to Turley, and this, like the church, was a community project to which all gave time and effort. Father Garnierre, of course, helped in the school, and one of its early teachers was David E. Lobato.<sup>34</sup>

From the early occupation of Alcatraz Spanish-Americans expanded both up and down the river valley. This expansion led to the founding of the hamlet of Blanco, which was granted a post office in 1901.<sup>35</sup> Blanco, because it was more centrally located and lay along the route of the Largo Canyon outlet, soon replaced Turley as the commercial center of the section. In 1905 it boasted not only a post office, but two general stores with Pat Doroughty and P. O. Pilon<sup>36</sup> as their proprietors. Up the river from Turley the present area of Archuleta was occupied, and to the southeast, and on the southern outlet, the hamlet of Largo was established. The latter had two general stores and a bar with Messrs. Spinner, Schultz, Frank Townsend, and Joe

---

<sup>34</sup> Abel Lobato, Personal Interview.

<sup>35</sup> Farmington Times, April 19, 1901. (Weekly newspaper published at Farmington, New Mexico; 1900-1903).

<sup>36</sup> Mrs. Francis David, Personal Interview.



Joe a Catholic church was erected in 1890, and repaired about 1900. The school was erected when the delay moved to Laramie, and like the church, was a community enterprise. Father Carrigan, priest, was the pastor, and one of the early teachers was Mrs. Lobato.

From the early days of settlement, the school was expanded both up and down the river valley. The expansion led to the founding of the diocese of Laramie, which was granted a post office in 1901. The diocese, because it was more centrally located and lay along the route of the large canyon outlet, soon replaced Laramie as the commercial center of the section. In 1905 it located not only a post office, but two general stores with the territory and Laramie as their proprietors. In the river valley the present area of Archdiocese was developed, and in the west, east, and on the southern outlet, one outlet of Laramie was established. The latter had two general stores and a post office. Spinney, Schultz, Frank, Townsend, and the

---

34 Abel Lobato, personal interview.  
35 Parishioner (Laramie, Wyo., 1901-1902). (Weekly news paper published at Laramie, Wyo., 1900-1902).  
36 Mrs. Francis David, personal interview.



Martin as its leading merchants.<sup>37</sup>

These hardy Spanish-Americans made their living by tilling the soil and raising stock. Unlike their Anglo-American neighbors to the southwest they favored sheep over cattle. This led eventually into a Spanish-American and Anglo-American range war which will be discussed in detail later.

Thus it was that another of America's young raw frontiers came into existence, and soon schools, churches, and other institutions were begun. In the autumn of 1879<sup>38</sup> the first school house was built in Farmington. This small adobe building of one room, 18 by 24 feet, was built by voluntary contribution by the settlers, and though called "the school house" it served also as a church and general meeting place for the young community. The school term varied, but it was hardly ever more than two or three months in length. Farmington's first school teacher in the winter of 1879 was Mr. E. O. Booram.<sup>39</sup> Throughout the county, the pattern followed was much the same. Each settled area having a small community house which served as a church, school, and meeting place. Early teachers in other sections were:

---

<sup>37</sup> Mrs. Francis David, Personal Interview.

<sup>38</sup> Locke, "Journal."

<sup>39</sup> Locke, "Journal."







Aztec, Mrs. Doris Provis; Center-Point (up Animas Valley from Aztec), Mrs. Byron Stacey; Fruitland, Amasy Barton; La Plata, Mrs. Ella Cavanaugh; Turley, David Lobato; Bloomfield, Amos Hubbard; Flora Vista, Mrs. Joe Prewitt; and Blanco, Miss Margaret Kirt and Miss Pinkerton.<sup>40</sup>

The early churches, of course, were the school or meeting houses. Rev. Hugh Griffin<sup>41</sup> was the circuit rider for these churches, going from community to community to hold services. As Rev. Griffin could be in only one or two settlements on a Sunday, the congregation, in his absence, held prayer meetings and Sunday School. Actual denominational churches, except the Catholic church at Turley, did not exist for some time, and all who wished to worship were welcome at these Sunday meetings.

To break the monotony of a rather drab existence the settlers held dances at their homes from time to time. Horse racing and the saloon were popular among the range riders and men, and each hamlet had its saloon. Beginning in September, 1880, an annual picnic or "watermelon bust" was held near Farmington, and the repeating of this event year after year led to the outgrowth of the County Fair.<sup>42</sup>

---

<sup>40</sup> Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Mrs. Dunning, C. W. Burnham, Edward Thomas, Abel Lobato, Mrs. Julia Tyler, and Mrs. Francis David, Personal Interviews.

<sup>41</sup> Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Personal Interview.

<sup>42</sup> Locke, "Journal."



Aided, Mrs. Doris Brown, Mrs. Lillian Brown,  
 from Astor, Mrs. Lillian Brown, Mrs. Lillian Brown,  
 La Plata, Mrs. Lillian Brown, Mrs. Lillian Brown,  
 field, Mrs. Lillian Brown, Mrs. Lillian Brown,  
 Mrs. Margaret Pitt and Mrs. Pitt.

The early morning, of course, was the season  
 meeting houses. The early morning, of course, was the season  
 for these churches, being from early in the morning to  
 hold services. As Mrs. Lillian Brown could be the only one to  
 settlements on a Saturday, the congregation, in this respect,  
 held prayer meetings and Sunday school. The early morning,  
 ational churches, except the Catholic church at Astor, did  
 not exist for some time, and will be closed to some extent  
 welcome at these Sunday meetings.

To break the monotony of a rural life, the  
 settlers held annual athletic games from 1880 to 1885.  
 Horse racing and the salmon were popular among the early  
 riders and men, and each party had its special features.  
 In September, 1880, an annual picnic or "watermelon party"  
 was held near Fairview, and the repeating of this event  
 year after year led to the importance of the country fair.

- 
- 40 Mrs. Lillian Jackson, Mrs. Lillian Jackson, O. W. Fairview.
  - Edward Thomas, Abel Jackson, Mrs. Lillian Jackson, and Mrs.
  - Francis Davis, Personal Interview.
  - 41 Mrs. Lillian Jackson, Personal Interview.
  - 42 "Lillian Jackson," Personal Interview.



The homes of these early settlers were little more than shacks. Usually they contained one or two rooms. A general trend was a large room made of adobe, with or without a plank floor, which served as a combination livingroom and bedroom, and a kitchen-storeroom made of cedar posts on end, held together with mud -- a picket wall. Windows for ventilation and light were small and open, but were usually covered with cloth in the winter months. Heating and cooking was done by cedar wood, and home-made tallow candles served to light the homes at night.<sup>43</sup> Transportation was slow, and often these people would be without such staples as flour, sugar, coffee, and salt for from weeks to months. During such times they used their coffee mills to grind flour, and the men hunted deer and rabbits for meat so that they might save their cattle and sheep for market. Life then was not easy; but through cooperation, hope, and faith they survived and prospered as the ground began to yield more and more, and local commerce and industry developed.

As has been stated, San Juan County was all but isolated from the outside world. Roads were mere trails, and impassable in bad weather; supplies were a six week's journey away at Alamosa and Fort Garland, Colorado; and for law and order the people depended upon a county government

---

<sup>43</sup> Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Personal Interview.



The number of cases which occurred during the  
this study, 1951-1952, was 100. The distribution of the cases  
gender, race and a few other facts are given in the  
the 4 main types, which were: 1. 40 cases, 2. 30 cases,  
and 30 cases, and 4. 10 cases. The distribution of the cases  
and, both together with the 40 cases, 100 cases.  
ventilation and 100 cases were made in 1951 and 1952.  
covered with a coat in the winter months. The cases  
the way does the infection, which was the result of the  
served to give the human body, 1. 100 cases, 2. 100 cases,  
also, and also some cases which occurred in the  
as 100 cases, 100 cases, and 100 cases. The cases  
during the study, and the cases which occurred in the  
flow, and the cases which occurred in the study.  
they also were the result of the study. The cases  
this was not only the result of the study, but also  
they were, and the result of the study. The cases  
some are also, and the result of the study. The cases  
is the result of the study, and the cases which occurred  
isolated from the study. The cases which occurred  
and the result of the study. The cases which occurred  
journey was at 100 cases, and the result of the study.  
is the result of the study, and the cases which occurred

---

11



at Tierra Amarilla which was a three to five day journey away. Living under such conditions they naturally came to depend upon one another for protection, and in the support of law and order.

Almost from the very first the Navajo Indians, located on (and too often, off) their reservation just south of the San Juan River, caused trouble.<sup>44</sup> Often this trouble was provoked by some thoughtless settler, but an attack by the Navajos remained an immediate danger for years. The first Indian scare came in 1879 when the Navajo gathered south of Farmington, and requested that the settlers leave their new found homes. An alarm was spread throughout the valley, and those that wished gathered at Farmington to present a united front and a show of power. The Indians, however, did not attack at once, and General George Buell<sup>45</sup> from Fort Defiance, Arizona arrived with a company of soldiers to quell the Indian trouble.<sup>46</sup>

Three years later the next scare, and probably the

---

<sup>44</sup> For a detailed study of causes and events see Frank D. Reeve, "A Struggle for Bond" in the New Mexico Historical Review, January, 1946, Vol. XXI, pp. 1-21.

<sup>45</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus, Personal Interview. Miller, p. 9.

<sup>46</sup> U. S. troops and cavalry were maintained at Fort Lewis, Colorado, Fort Defiance, Arizona, and Fort Wingate, New Mexico, but the closest of these posts, Fort Lewis, was a one to two day journey away.



at Terra Amalia which was a place to live... away. Living under such conditions... depend upon one another for protection, and in the support of law and order.

Almost from the very first the Navajo Indians, located on (and too often, off) their reservation just south of the San Juan River, caused trouble. They were provoked by some thoughtless settler, whose attack on the Navajos remained an important cause for years. The first Indian scare came in 1877 when the Navajo captured some of Farmington, and he decided that the settlers leave their found homes. An alarm was spread throughout the valley, and those that wished gathered at Farmington to present a united front and a show of power. The Indians, however, did not attack at once, and General George H. Bell's troops arrived with a company of soldiers to quell the Indian trouble.

Three years later the next scare, and this time the

<sup>41</sup> For a detailed study of the Navajo and their life in D. Rees, "A Study of the Navajo in the San Juan National Review, January, 1911, Vol. XII, pp. 1-12.

<sup>42</sup> Mrs. Mary Allen, Personal Interview, Miller, p. 1.

<sup>43</sup> U. S. troops and cavalry were maintained at Fort Lewis, Colorado, Fort Hays, Kansas, and Fort Wingard, New Mexico, and the object of these posts was to see that there was a one to two day journey away.



most serious of the early Indian scares, occurred. Trouble began in January 1881 when a roudy, identified by the old timers as a "would be cowboy,"<sup>47</sup> Frank Kehoe, shot a Navajo on the main street of Farmington. The Indians began to gather their forces, and a few days later a band of fifty Navajos in war paint surrounded the town. Others remained on the reservation just south of Farmington to enter the fight if it started. In a meeting with the town leaders, the Indians stated that if the cowboy who had shot the Indian was delivered to them there would be no further trouble. The settlers refused to give Kehoe up, the women and children were placed in the school house as a protective measure, and a rider was dispatched to Fort Lewis, Colorado, to enlist the aid of the U. S. Cavalry units stationed there. In the meantime, the town leaders were able to convince the Indians not to attack until they could meet with their chief, Barba Huera. Huera was at this time coming from Pueblo Bonita about 100 miles south on the reservation. This delaying action probably saved the community from an attack; for before the Navajo chief reached Farmington, the Cavalry from Fort Lewis arrived and the Indians were dispersed. A few days later word was received that the wounded Navajo was recovering, and in the council which followed Chief Huera's

---

<sup>47</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.



most serious of the early Indian wars, beginning in 1801  
 began in January 1801 when a party of about thirty  
 tainers as a "wolf in sheep's clothing," from the  
 on the main street of the reservation. The Indians  
 gather their forces, and a few days later a party of fifty  
 Navajos in war paint surrounded the reservation. The  
 on the reservation. The Indians stated that the  
 fight is it started. The Indians stated that the  
 the Indians stated that the Indians stated that the  
 was delivered to them that would be no further trouble.  
 The settlers refused to give up the women and children  
 were placed in the school house as a protective measure, and  
 a rider was dispatched to Fort Lewis. Colonel  
 aid of the U. S. Cavalry with attached troops. At  
 meantime, the town leaders were able to convince the Indians  
 not to attack until they could meet with their chief,  
 Huerfano. Huerfano was at this time on his way to  
 about 100 miles south on the reservation. This  
 action probably saved the community from a  
 here the Navajo chief reached Fort Lewis. The  
 Fort Lewis arrived and the Indians were  
 days later word was received that the  
 recovering, and in the general vicinity followed their



arrival, the promise of living together in peace was exchanged.<sup>48</sup>

Several small incidents occurred between this near massacre and the next serious trouble in 1893. Indian horses destroyed some of the settlers crops, threats were exchanged, and troops were again asked for. One Largo Pete, a bad Indian, died from cuts sustained in running his horse through a barbed wire fence; threats were again made, but in this case the Indians were appeased by a gift of a sack of flour, some sugar, and coffee from Tom Bryan, an Indian trader.<sup>49</sup>

Serious trouble presented itself again in 1893 when a Navajo named Nes-ca-hay shot and killed an Indian trader named Welch at his store some twenty miles west of Farmington. Cowboys and range riders of the area, twelve or fifteen in number, made threats against the Navajos. Two to three hundred Indians then gathered on their reservation on the south side of the San Juan River, and the range riders took up a position on the north side. Sheriff A. E. Dustin prevented an open battle, and telegraphed the Governor at Santa Fe for instructions.<sup>50</sup> Governor Prince ordered Dustin to

---

<sup>48</sup> Miller, p. 3; also Locke, "Journal."

<sup>49</sup> Miller, p. 3.

<sup>50</sup> It should be remembered that the above acts took place over a period of several days, giving Dustin time to contact the Governor at Santa Fe.



changed.

Several other incidents occurred...  
massacre and the first...  
destroyed some of the...  
and troops were...  
Indian, also...  
a...  
case the...  
some sugar, and...  
Serious...  
a...  
named...  
ton...  
in...  
included...  
south...  
up a...  
vested...  
for...

---

45 Miller, P. H. also...  
46 Miller, P. H. also...  
50 It should be...  
place over a...  
contact the...



stay off the reservation as it was beyond his jurisdiction. To settle the controversy the U. S. Government sent Agent Lt. Plumer and a company of soldiers from Fort Defiance. Nes-ca-hay was arrested by Plumer, and turned over to Sheriff Dustin. The Navajo confessed the murder, and was sentenced to a term of from twelve to fifteen years in the territorial prison. This action brought to a close the last Indian scare of the early period of San Juan County's history.<sup>51</sup>

The early settlers of San Juan County were able, therefore, through pure luck, diplomacy, and near-by aid to prevent an open clash with the Navajo. They were not so fortunate, however, in preventing trouble among themselves; for at Christmas time in 1880 the Stockton Cattle War began. Before the Cattle War had run its course in 1882 many of the settlers left the area, while others fell in the open warfare.

Two events led directly to the Stockton Cattle War. First a shooting at a Christmas dance at the Hamblet ranch, and second, the killing of Port Stockton at his home near Flora Vista.

Even before Christmas night of 1880 there seems to have been personal jealousies and rivalries over cattle and

---

<sup>51</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.







cattle ranges in the San Juan area. The immediate trouble involved the Eskridge brothers, Dison and Harg, new comers from Texas who had a good herd of cattle, and the older settlers who resented their presence in the locale. A crisis arose on Christmas night 1880 when George Brown, son of J. W. Brown who had migrated into the area in 1879 from Pueblo, Colorado, refused to sell to Dison Eskridge and his friend, Jim Garrett, tickets at the Hamblet dance. The refusal led to words between Dison and George, and they retired outside the house to settle their dispute. In the gun play which followed both men fired, and George Brown was instantly killed, while Oscar Pewett, an innocent bystander, was also fatally wounded. Eskridge and Garret, uninjured, fled the scene. A posse was formed at once, and they rode after Dison and Jim. The culprits were not captured that night, and later with Harg Eskridge, Dison's brother, they took refuge in Durango, Colorado. The two Eskridge brothers, driven out as they were by a posse of armed men, left their cattle and belongings in San Juan County.<sup>52</sup> They could not return for their cattle without facing the guns of George Brown's friends, and they could derive no benefit from their stock in New Mexico while they were forced to remain in Colorado. Faced with this situation the two brothers began to gather

---

<sup>52</sup> A. C. Hubbard, Personal Interview.



cattle ranges in the San Juan area. The settlement was founded  
involved the Ketchikan brothers, Elmer and Henry, who were  
from Texas who had a good herd of cattle, and the other  
settlers who wanted their presence in the locale. In 1880  
arrived on Christmas night 1880 when George Brown, son of  
Brown who had departed late the year in 1877 from the  
Colorado, refused to sell to Elmer Ketchikan and his  
Jim Garrett, tickets at the Ketchikan dance. The Ketchikan  
to words between Elmer and George, and they retired outside  
the house to settle their dispute. In the night when  
followed both men fled, and George Brown and Ketchikan  
killed, while Oscar Ketchikan, an innocent bystander, was also  
fatally wounded. Ketchikan and Garrett, remaining in  
scene. A posse was formed at once, and they returned to Elmer  
and Jim. The evidence was not sufficient to charge Elmer  
later with Elmer Ketchikan, Elmer's brother, they had returned  
to Dunsmuir, Colorado. The two Ketchikan brothers, Elmer and  
as they were by a posse of men who had followed them to the  
belonging in the San Juan area. They were not  
for their cattle which were taken to the San Juan area  
Ketchikan, and they would have a number of men with them  
in the Ketchikan area they were taken to remain in Dunsmuir.  
Ketchikan also this evidence for the Ketchikan dance in 1880



about them a band of men to help them recover their possessions.

At this time Port Stockton lived at Flora Vista. He was, as were many others in the area, a friend of the Eskridge brothers. Port had previously been Marshall for the town of Durango, Colorado, and had brought his family to settle near Flora Vista after he had lost this position.<sup>53</sup> In addition he brought with him the reputation of a bad character and skilled gunman.<sup>54</sup> Because of this reputation, and his open support of the Eskridge brothers, many disliked him. Despite this public opinion, however, he continued to live in the area.

A few months after the trouble at Hamblet's, he was warned by the local cattlemen that he was killing too many cattle that did not belong to him.<sup>55</sup> Port paid little or no attention to this warning, and issued threats of his own, warning the local cattlemen to keep away from his home. Shortly thereafter, a band of men including Jim Razier, Alf

---

<sup>53</sup> Nan Hillary Harrison, Frontier Fighter, The Autobiography of George W. Coe, (New York; 1934), pp. 186-187.

<sup>54</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus, Personal Interview. Mrs Dicus states that her husband, George Lockhardt, who was present when Port was killed stated that his gun carried 21 notches.

<sup>55</sup> It should be remembered that on this open range many people killed cattle not their own for their domestic use, and the large cattle owners did not object; however, Port slaughtered them needlessly.



about three a half of land...  
lone.

At this time Fort Stanton lived at...  
was, as were many others in the area, a...  
Harbridge brothers. Fort had previously been married to

the town of... and had brought...  
to settle near... after he had...  
In addition he brought with him... and

character and skilled...  
and his open support of the...  
his. Despite this... however, he...  
to live in the area.

A few months after the...  
warned by the local... that he was...  
cattle that did not belong to...  
no attention to this... and...  
warning the local... to keep away from...  
Shortly thereafter, a band of...  
the...  
Biology of... (New York: 1937), pp. 100-101.

Mr. Mary... Personal...  
stated that her...  
when Fort was killed...  
It should be...  
many people killed...  
use, and the large...  
Fort...  
Biology of... (New York: 1937), pp. 100-101.



Graves, Tom Nance, George Lockhardt, and Joe Cauldwell, all respectable cattlemen, went to Port's home at Flora Vista to enforce their warning. During the discussion that followed someone shot and killed Port Stockton. People of the county were, by this time, pretty well divided on the issues, and various stories of the episode at Port's home were related. Some maintained that Port came out of his cabin, gun in hand, and that he was shot in self defense; others claimed he was unarmed at the time he was killed. His wife was wounded at the same time. She had rushed from the cabin with a rifle to defend her fallen husband. When one of the crowd attempted to shoot the gun from her hands the bullet glanced from the stock of her gun into her side. Badly wounded, she was taken to the U. S. Government hospital at Fort Lewis where she later recovered.<sup>56</sup> Despite conflicting stories about the shooting, there is little doubt as to the motive. The Farmington group thought Port Stockton was a spy for the Eskridge brothers, and this suspicion cost him his life.

Ike Stockton, Port's brother, had taken a land claim on the Animas River above Aztec, and was well thought of by his neighbors.<sup>57</sup> The killing of Port caused Ike to become

---

<sup>56</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus, A. E. Dustin, A. C. Hubbard, and Edward Thomas, Personal Interviews.

<sup>57</sup> Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Personal Interview. Mrs. Jackson was his neighbor during the months he spent on the Animas.



Graves, Tom Hanes, James Woodruff, and Joe Hunkeler, all  
respectable citizens, went to Tom's home at 1155  
to enforce their agency. During the discussion that fol-  
lowed someone shot and killed Tom Hunkeler. People of the  
county were, by this time, greatly well divided on the issue,  
and various stories of the episode were being  
told. Some maintained that Tom was out of his mind at the  
time, and that he was first shot in the back of the head  
he was warned at the time. He had been shot in the back  
wounded at the same time. She had been shot in the back  
with a rifle to bring her father's name. Then one of the  
crowd attempted to shoot the man who had fired the shot.  
glanced from the stock of her gun into the side. Tom  
wounded, she was taken to the U. S. Government Hospital at  
Fort Lewis where she later recovered. People were tell-  
ing stories about the shooting, that in little time as to  
the motive. The investigation from various sources was  
a spy for the Service, and this was the case  
him his life.

The shooting, Tom's father, had taken a fall down  
on the Anzac River above apex, and was well thought of by  
his neighbors. The killing of Tom was a terrible tragedy.

---

26 Mrs. Mary Graves, 5, E. 1st St., Denver, and  
Edward Thomas, Personal Interview.

27 Mrs. Eliza Jackson, Personal Interview, Mrs. Jack-  
son was his neighbor during the years he spent on the Anzac.



a sworn enemy of those responsible for his brother's death. To carry out this revenge he allied himself with Dison and Harg Eskridge, and they with their friends organized the Stockton Gang. This group of thirty to fifty men made their headquarters in Durango and Animas City, Colorado. Soon open warfare developed between them and the San Juan cattle men, who were known as the Farmington Faction.<sup>58</sup>

The Stockton Gang, expert with their guns, terrorized the area, and after a time came to control much of La Plata County, Colorado. Consequently members of the Farmington Faction, and the range riders for the various cattle companies on the Lower San Juan, were not allowed in Durango. In order to secure needed supplies and ammunition they sent strangers into the town, and obtained some supplies through a Mr. Bond who operated a saddle and harness shop.<sup>59</sup> All men rode heavily armed, and usually in groups of two or three.

Attacks upon the large herds of cattle in northwestern New Mexico and southwestern Colorado, owned by the Two Cross and Lacey Cattle Companies, and such private

---

<sup>58</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus, Personal Interview.

<sup>59</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.



a sworn enemy of these rascals...  
to carry out this revenge he called...  
Hare Bakke, and they with...  
Stockton... This group of...  
headquarters in...  
open warfare...  
men, who were...  
the...  
the area, and...  
County, Colorado...  
Pastor, and...  
paries on the...  
In order to...  
strangers into the...  
a Mr. Bond who...  
men were heavily...  
three.

Attacks upon the...  
western New Mexico...  
Two Cross and...  
and...

---

58 Mrs. Mary...  
59 A. E. Dugan...



owners as Graves and Cox, became a part of this cattle war.<sup>60</sup> But its dominant feature was the desire for revenge upon the "killers" of Port Stockton. Members of the Stockton Gang made visits into San Juan County to search out the men involved in Port's death; in March 1881 there was an attempt made upon John Nance's life, and Aaron Barker was killed.

Apparently the Stockton-Eskridge group had nothing personally against Barker, who was a range rider for Billy Watson, owner of the Two Circle Cattle Company. He was murdered, however, when he and John Nance rode into an ambush. The Stockton Gang, on one of their sweeps into the San Juan area, had camped at the mouth of an arroyo some ten miles up the La Plata River from its mouth.<sup>61</sup> They were, of course, "gunning" for any, or all, of the men present when Port was killed. Barker and Nance were proceeding down the La Plata Valley toward Farmington. The Stocktons on observing their approach quickly set an ambush into which Barker and Nance rode. In the shooting that followed, Barker was killed instantly, but Nance, the man they

---

<sup>60</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview. Mr. Dustin, a range rider for the Two Cross Cattle Company states that raids against the cattle herds were made, and the Stockton Gang maintained a slaughter house on Lightner Creek, north of Durango, Colorado.

<sup>61</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus and Edward Thomas, Personal Interviews. At this time they were searching for George Lockhardt whose home was near by.



owners as Graves and ...  
 But the dominant feature was the ...  
 upon the "killers" of Fort Stockton ...  
 ton Gang made visits into ...  
 men involved in Fort's ...  
 attempt made upon ...  
 killed.

Apparently ...  
 personally against ...  
 Watson, owner of the ...  
 murdered, however, when he ...  
 ambushed. The Stockton ...  
 San Juan area, had ...  
 ten miles up the ...  
 were, of course, ...  
 present when Fort was killed ...  
 ceeding down the ...  
 Stocktons on observing their ...  
 into which Barker and ...  
 lowed, Barker was killed ...

60  
 A. E. ...  
 range rider for ...  
 against the cattle ...  
 maintained a ...  
 Durango, Colorado.

61  
 Mrs. Mary ...  
 views. At this time ...  
 whose home was near ...



really wanted, was saved by the gun-shyness of his horse. The horse, "Old Terp,"<sup>62</sup> shied at the sound of the first report, turned quickly, and went back up the trail. This action saved Nance's life; however, the Stocktons pursued him in a running gun battle down the valley for several miles. Nance escaped, and in a round-about way reached the Pete Winkle<sup>63</sup> ranch on the San Juan River some six miles below Farmington. Here he spent the night, and the next day rode into Farmington where he reported the killing of Barker. A party, well armed, was sent from Farmington to remove Barker's body, but no action to pursue the Stocktons was taken immediately because of the lack of man power.<sup>64</sup>

A month later a band of Farmington men rode into Durango, Colorado, to capture the Stockton Gang, and return them to Farmington for trial and punishment. The attempted capture had to be postponed as Durango's first legal hanging was taking place that day. The two groups, however, met soon afterwards (probably the next day) on Reservoir Hill, a mesa just west of Durango. A gun battle followed, but no one was killed, nor were any prisoners taken. The event did have some significance, for shortly after the battle was

---

<sup>62</sup> A. E. Dustin, and Edward Thomas, Personal Interviews.

<sup>63</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.

<sup>64</sup> Ibid.







fought the Durango citizens organized the "Committee of Safety." This committee ordered the Stockton Gang to disband, and leave the area because their presence blocked trade between Durango and San Juan County. Furthermore, as the Farmington Faction had obtained legal indictments against them, Durango could no longer serve as their asylum.<sup>65</sup> The gang then moved their headquarters from Durango to nearby hills, and remained active in the area.

For the next year matters were much the same as they had been. Men continued to ride in groups, heavily armed; the Stocktons continued to visit San Juan County, and because of the unrest some settlers left the area. People in the county took sides, and some took advantage of the situation to further their own ends. In at least one case this led to the hanging of an innocent victim. A cowboy known only as Tex, who had recently come to settle in the locale from Texas, was lynched when hides from cattle, later shown to have been stolen by someone else, were found hanging on his fence.<sup>66</sup>

The close of the Stockton Cattle War can be connected to two events that took place in 1881-1882. First, the

---

<sup>65</sup> F. W. Netherton, "Durango's First Newspaper" in Pioneers of the San Juan Country compiled by the Sarah Platt Decker Chapter of the DAR of Durango, Colorado, (Durango, Colorado: 1946), Vol. II, pp. 17-19.

<sup>66</sup> A. C. Hubbard, Personal Interview, and Lock, "Journal."







better element of Durango had formed the "Committee of Safety," and forced the retirement of the Stockton Gang from Durango proper. The 1881 election of county officials in La Plata County, Colorado, was controlled by the law abiding element. They elected Barney Watson, identified by those who knew him as a "square shooter,"<sup>67</sup> sheriff. Secondly, Ike Stockton incurred the wrath of one, Jim Sullivan by "double crossing" Jim's best friend Bert Wilkerson.

Bert Wilkerson, a member of the Stockton Gang, and Dison Eskridge killed the marshall of Silverton, Colorado, then a rich mining town fifty miles north of Durango. The citizens of Silverton offered a \$2,000.00 reward for their capture. Bert and Dison took refuge in the mountains near Durango, where Ike Stockton and Harg Eskridge smuggled them supplies. Wanted now by both Farmington and Silverton authorities, the Eskridge brothers decided to leave the area, and slipped out to the northeast to the San Luis Valley. Ike Stockton, perhaps seeing that his power was broken, and wanting money with which to flee, or in an attempt to appease the newly elected authorities, handed Bert over to the authorities for the reward offered. Jim Sullivan, Marshall of Durango and a former member of the Stockton Gang, and also Bert Wilkerson's best friend, then be-

---

<sup>67</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.



better element of Durango and the "Safety" and forced in the Durango area from Durango proper. The FBI station at Durango in La Plata County, Colorado, was contacted by the element. They stated they had information that those who knew him as a "partner" were. Secondly, the element located the wife of one of the subjects by "double crossing" the Durango area. Bert Williams, a member of the Durango gang, and Dixon Esbridge killed the manager of Silverton, Colorado, then a rich mining town. Esbridge offered a \$2,000 reward for the citizens of Silverton offered a \$2,000 reward for the capture. Bert and Dixon took refuge in the mountains near Durango, where the Durango and Esbridge remained. Wanted now by both Esbridge and Silverton authorities, the Esbridge brothers decided to leave the area, and slipped out to the northeast to the Valley. Ike Stockton, partner Esbridge, has been broken, and wanted money with value to Ike, or in an attempt to appease the newly elected authorities, turned over to the authorities for the reward offered. The Esbridge van, Marshall of Durango and a former member of the Stockton gang, and also Bert Williams' partner, turned over



came a sworn enemy of Ike. He informed the sheriff, Barney Watson, that he would support any move made against his friend's betrayer.<sup>68</sup>

Sheriff Watson, with this added support, asked the Farmington Faction, and the other cattle companies, Two Cross and Lacey, what they would give for Ike's arrest, and a reward of \$500.00 was raised.<sup>69</sup> Sullivan, Marshall of Durango, attempted an arrest on the main street of that town. In the confusion that followed when Ike offered resistance someone<sup>70</sup> fired, and Ike was fatally wounded. The wounded man fled to the site of the Durango smelter where he died, and with his death the Stockton Gang had lost its leader, and the cattle war came to an end.

The "lead age" of San Juan County, however, did not close with the end of the Stockton Cattle War, and in 1885

---

<sup>68</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus whose husband George Lockhardt was involved in the war; Mr. Ed. Thomas, who was involved through his brother-in-law, George Lockhardt, and A. C. Hubbard, who with his father was freighting out of Durango, all maintain that Sullivan was Marshall of Durango, was formerly a member of the Stockton Gang, and that it was he who shot Ike Stockton in the attempted arrest. Mrs. Dicus states that he also joined against Ike when he was caught driving stolen cattle to the shipping point at Pagosa Springs, Colorado, by the Farmington Faction, and that this plus Bert Wilkerson's betrayal caused him to oppose Ike. Mr. A. E. Dustin states that it was Sheriff Barney Watson who shot Ike, and gives no credit to Jim Sullivan.

<sup>69</sup> Mrs. Mary Dicus, Personal Interview.

<sup>70</sup> See footnote number 68.







at the Mormon settlement of Jackson the next trouble occurred. The Mormons had, as pointed out earlier, moved into the area several years prior to this date, and had fenced their claims. As the area fenced had been used for a cattle range certain cattle men did not like to see this open ranged closed. Trouble, however, came to a head over a land claim.

The two Stevens brothers had taken a land claim in the Mormon settlement, and John DeLuch and Sherman Hilton attempted to "jump" this land claim. Hilton had used the land for a cattle range prior to the Stevens filing on it, and so believed he had a legitimate claim. When the two factions met, trouble occurred. In the gun fight DeLuch was killed, and Hilton and Alma Stevens were wounded. Hilton later died at a hospital in Durango, and the Stevens brothers fled from the area.<sup>71</sup> Law and order had not yet found its way to San Juan County.

Following the Stockton Cattle War the Carlyle Brothers brought their cattle into the San Juan area. Their range was established on the Upper San Juan in Gallegos Canyon. Here at their headquarters in Gallegos Canyon occurred San Juan County's cattle and sheepmen's skirmish in the winter of 1885-86. Steve Rupe and Lee Hamlet were working for the Carlyles, and living in the canyon in a small frame shack

---

<sup>71</sup> Miller, p. 16, and Edward Thomas, Personal Interview.



at the moment... The horse... several years... As the area... cattle man...

WVS  
EX-107  
11-1-14

Trouble, however... The two... the horse... attempted to... land for a... and so believed... lions and... killed, and... later died... fled from the... way to San Juan County.

Following the... brought their... was established... Here at their... Juan County's... of 1885-86... Carlier, and...

VI  
Kilmer, p. 12, and Sarah Thomas, personal interview.



12 by 14 feet, which also served as a storehouse for feed and supplies. Lee Hamlet, in one of his regular trips up the canyon to look after the cattle, happened upon several herds of sheep owned by Spanish-Americans of the Blanco and Turley area. He searched out the herder and demanded that the sheep be removed from the cattle range. Words led to bullets, and the herder was shot and killed. That evening, after Lee had returned to the cabin and told Steve Ruper what had happened, a group of Spanish-Americans -- coming directly from a dance at Largo -- surrounded the cattle camp, and opened fire on the men and cabin. As the board walls of the shack offered the range riders little or no protection, they piled up the oats stored therein to form a barricade. In addition, they tore up the flooring of the cabin, and dug into the soft sand beneath the floor. These defense measures enabled the two cowboys to hold off their attackers. When it became light, the Spanish-Americans retired to the surrounding hills where they would have cover, and could watch the camp at the same time. They returned again that night and renewed their attack. This time they attempted to set the cabin afire, but in this they were unsuccessful. At daybreak they repeated their action of the morning before, and continued to hold the cabin in siege. Sometime during this second day, a cowboy named Bob Hott, enroute to Farmington from Gallup, came down the canyon,







and stopped at the cabin. Rupe and Hamlet had by this time decided not to give up the cabin to the Spanish-Americans, and Hott agreed to run the gauntlet for help. Though the besiegers fired upon him, he was able to get through to Bloomfield, and returned the next morning with aid. The Spanish-Americans, who had attacked the cabin again the night before, were dispersed, and the matter was closed. This affair caused much hard feeling between the Spanish and Anglo-Americans as two of the attackers had been killed. The citizens of the Upper San Juan began to agitate for a stronger and closer seat of law and order, and were joined by others. Need for this closer control was especially evident when two deputy sheriffs from the county seat at Tierra Amarilla failed to take Rupe and Hamlet in charge when they visited the county a year or so later for that purpose.<sup>72</sup>

The people wanted this western portion of Rio Arriba County formed into a separate county, and an event took place in 1887 that did much to further their demands. This was the murder of John Blancett, Deputy Sheriff of Rio Arriba County, by José Archuleta, a Spanish-American of Largo. Blancett had gone to Archuleta's home to arrest him, and when Archuleta was informed as to what prompted Blancett's

---

<sup>72</sup> A. E. Dustin and Abel Lobato, Personal Interviews, and Miller, pp. 5-6.



and stopped at the cabin. ...  
 decided not to give up the ...  
 and left agreed to ...  
 passengers lived upon ...  
 Bloomfield, and returned ...  
 Spanish-American, who ...  
 night before, were ...  
 this affair caused ...  
 Anglo-American as ...  
 the citizens of the ...  
 stronger and closer ...  
 by others. ...  
 gent when the deputy ...  
 America failed to ...  
 visited the county ...  
 The people wanted ...  
 County formed into ...  
 place in 1887 that ...  
 was the murder of ...  
 Arriba County, by ...  
 Largo. Hancock had ...  
 and when Hancock was ...

---

72  
 A. B. ...  
 and Miller, co. 5-6.



visit, he shot through the closed door, and mortally wounded the deputy. The trouble was reported to Bloomfield, where John's brother Ian operated a saloon, and a posse was formed to bring Archuleta to justice. The posse, a band of fifteen or twenty cowboys, rode to Largo, took Archuleta into custody, and returned with him to Bloomfield. The party was followed most of the way to Bloomfield by a group of Spanish-Americans armed with "old buffalo guns."<sup>73</sup> This created a serious possibility of a small Spanish-Anglo-American war. As there was no legal court or judge available at Bloomfield, the cowboys of the posse "tried" Archuleta and sentenced him to hang. He was then placed in Ian Blancett's buckboard and taken to a windlass used to hoist cattle when butchered. Here he was windlassed up, and the buckboard was driven from under him. This was done while a group of his friends looked on, but the feared battle between the two factions did not materialize. The Spanish-Americans asked for the body, and were given it,<sup>74</sup> and the event was later referred to in the Northwestern New Mexican, a newspaper then published at Bloomfield, as a suicide over a girl.<sup>75</sup>

As this murder and lynching affected both the Anglo-

---

<sup>73</sup> A. E. Dustin, Personal Interview.

<sup>74</sup> Ibid.

<sup>75</sup> Northwestern New Mexican, February 8, 1887, (weekly newspaper published at Bloomfield, New Mexico).







American and Spanish-American elements in the county, a united effort was put forth to secure the creation of San Juan County as a separate governmental unit. Citizens in all sections of the area came to realize that only with a closer seat of government would these violations of law and court processes end. Law and order had not as yet come to San Juan County; it would not come as long as the people remained so far from their seat of control.







## CHAPTER III

### THE STRUGGLE FOR THE COUNTY SEAT

Disputes and troubles discussed in the previous chapter show not only the lack of effective law and order in the San Juan country, but also, its crying need for a closer and more centralized power to settle disputes. This need could hardly be realized as long as the area remained a part of Rio Arriba County, with its seat of authority at Tierra Amarilla. Residents of the region, therefore, began to agitate for their separation from Rio Arriba County, and for the creation of a new governmental unit which would give them control over local affairs.

In 1887 the 27th Territorial Legislature answered their requests. This body divided Rio Arriba County into two parts. The eastern portion retained its original name and county seat. The western section, the extreme northwest corner of the territory, was designated as San Juan County.<sup>1</sup> It is, of course, this unit and the governmental problems which followed its creation that forms our center of interest.

The above act defined the boundaries of the county as follows: "all of that portion of Rio Arriba County, New Mexico, comprised within the boundaries, as herein after

---

<sup>1</sup> See maps Nos. 1, 2, and 3 at the end of the preceding chapter.



THE STRUGGLE FOR THE COUNTY SEAT

Disputes and rivalries, however, in the early stages  
 but soon not only the lack of official sanction and  
 San Juan County, but also the other counties of the  
 more centralized power to be in the hands of the  
 hardly be realized as long as the state continued to  
 Rio Arriba County, with the seat of government in  
 Santa Fe. The necessity of the capital, therefore, was to be  
 late for their transportation from Santa Fe to the  
 the question of a new governmental organization, and  
 their control over local affairs.

In 1837 the first Constitutional Legislature (1837-40)  
 their requests. This body divided the State into  
 two parts. The eastern portion retained the status of  
 and county seat. The western portion, the eastern portion  
 corner of the territory, was designated as the new county.  
 It is, of course, this act and the governmental organization  
 which followed the creation of the new county, and  
 The above act created the boundaries of the county  
 as follows: "All of that part of the Rio Arriba County, in  
 Mexico, bounded by the Rio Grande, as herein after

I See page 101, 102, and 103 of the preceding  
 chapter.



Counties of Northwest New Mexico  
1861-62

• Pagosa Springs  
Colorado

SAN JUAN  
SAN JUAN County

RIO ARRIBA

TAOS

COLEAX

UNION

TAOS  
County

Rio Arriba  
County

SANDOVAL

MORA

HARDING

SANTA FE

SAN MIGUEL

QUAY

VALENCIA

BERNALILLO

GUADALUPE

TORRANCE

CURRY

CATRON

SOCORRO

DE RACA

ROOSEVELT

LINDOLN

CHAVES

LEA

SIERRA

OTERO

EDDY

GRANT

DONA ANA

MAP based on CHARLES E.  
COAN, County Boundaries of  
NEW MEXICO, pp. 5-6.

HIDALGO

LUNA

[Green Box] - SAN JUAN County 1861-62

[Blue Box] - TAOS County 1861-62

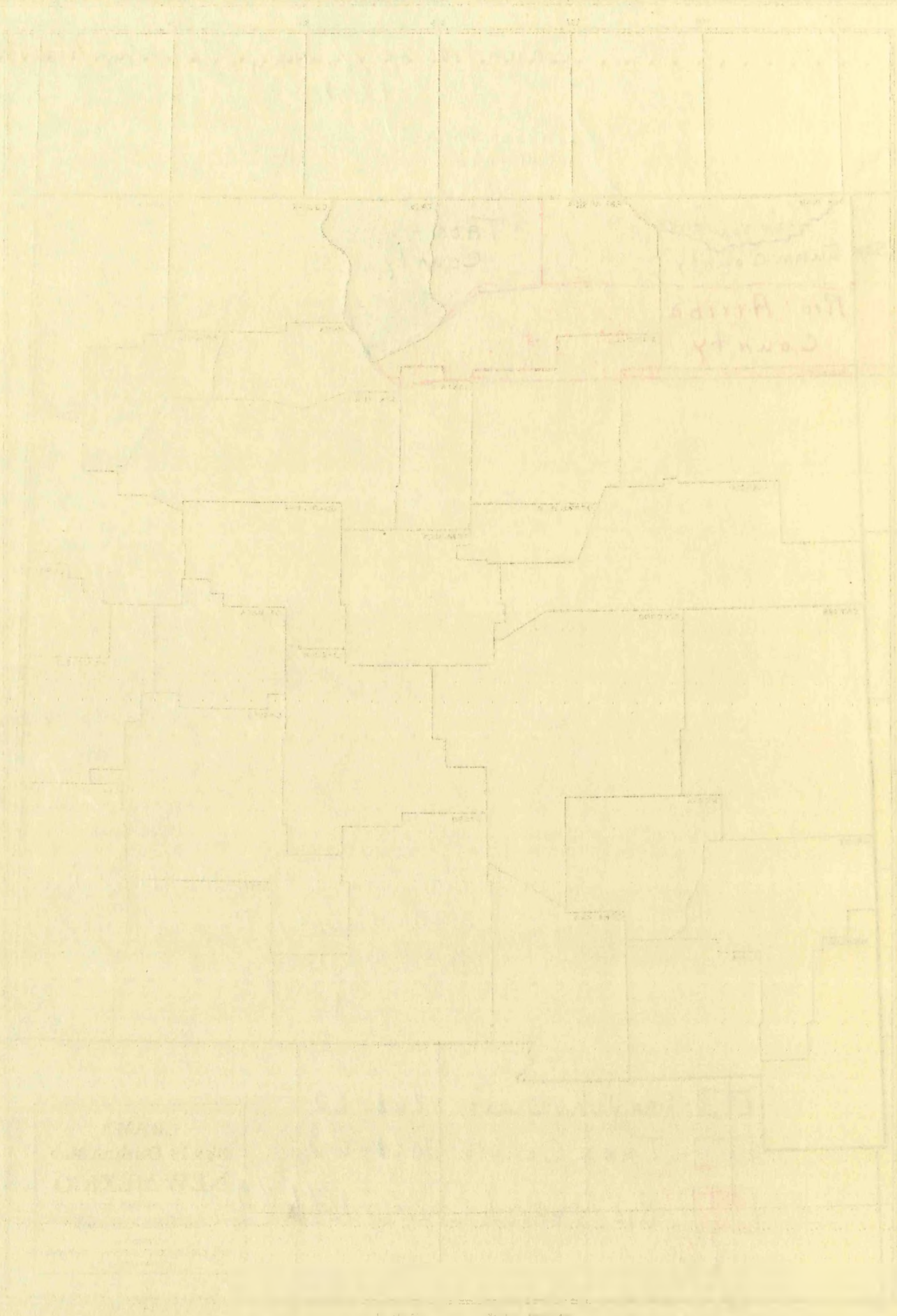
[Red Box] - Rio Arriba County 1861-62

CRAM'S  
8 1/2 x 11 Outline Map  
NEW MEXICO

SCALE  
0 10 30 50 MILES

COPYRIGHT  
THE GEORGE F. CRAM COMPANY  
INDIANAPOLIS



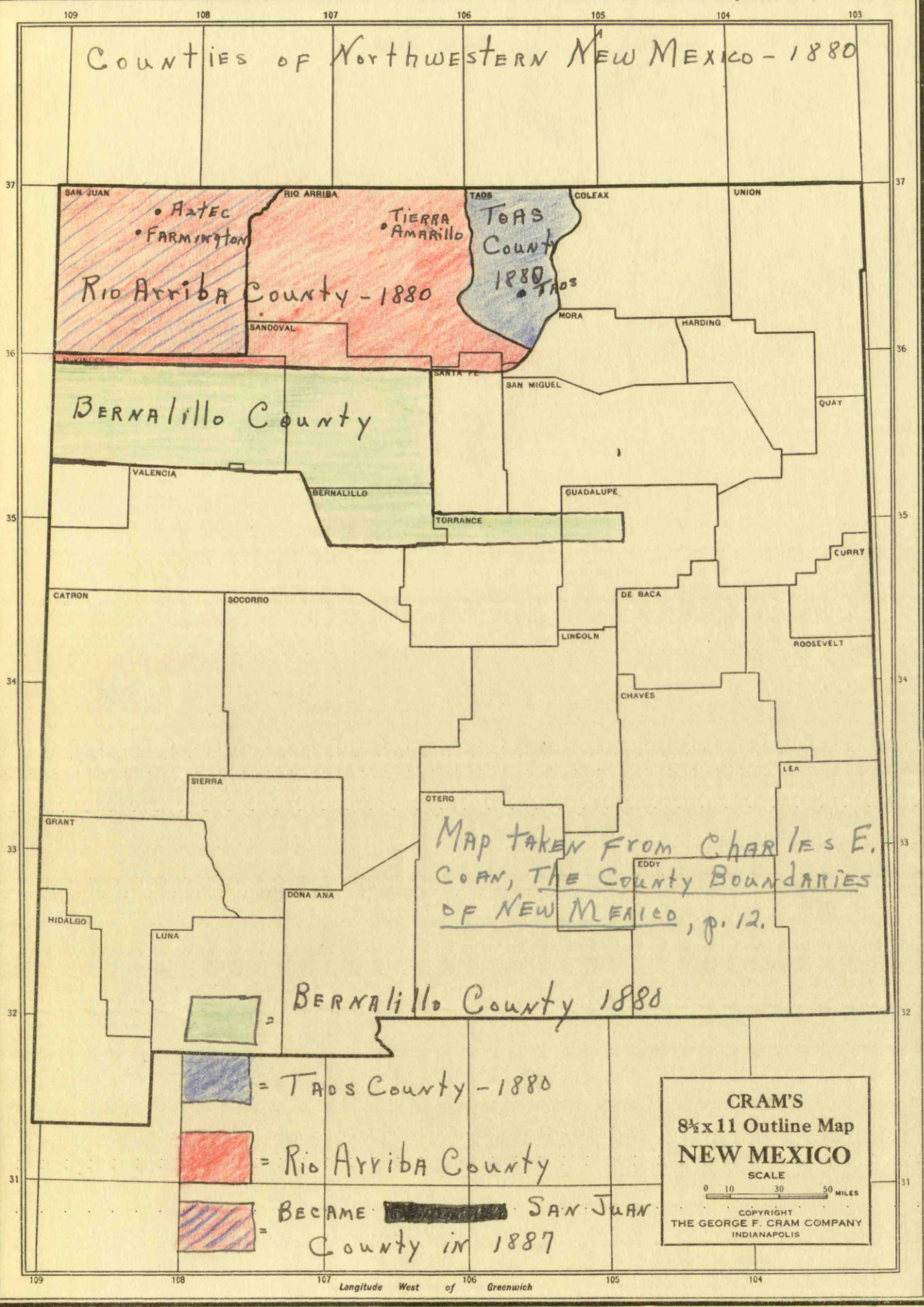


185  
186  
187  
188

189  
190



# COUNTIES OF NORTHWESTERN NEW MEXICO - 1880



Map taken from CHARLES E. COAN, THE COUNTY BOUNDARIES OF NEW MEXICO, p. 12.

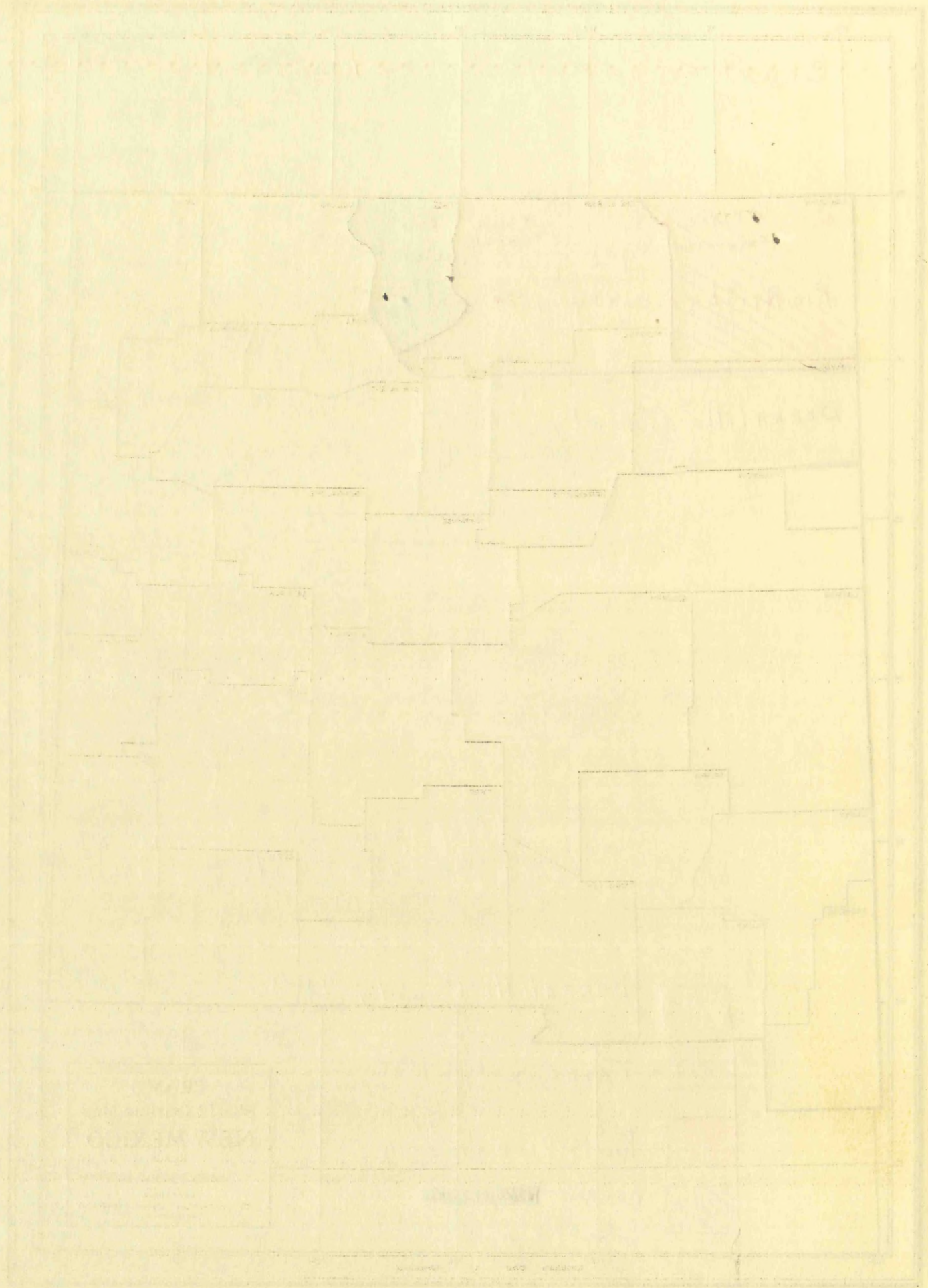
- = BERNALILLO County 1880
- = Taos County - 1880
- = Rio Arriba County
- = BECAME XXXXXXXXXX SAN JUAN County in 1887

**CRAM'S**  
8 1/2 x 11 Outline Map  
**NEW MEXICO**

SCALE  
0 10 30 50 MILES

COPYRIGHT  
THE GEORGE F. CRAM COMPANY  
INDIANAPOLIS





SECTION 13  
T. 13 N.  
R. 13 W.  
NEW MEXICO

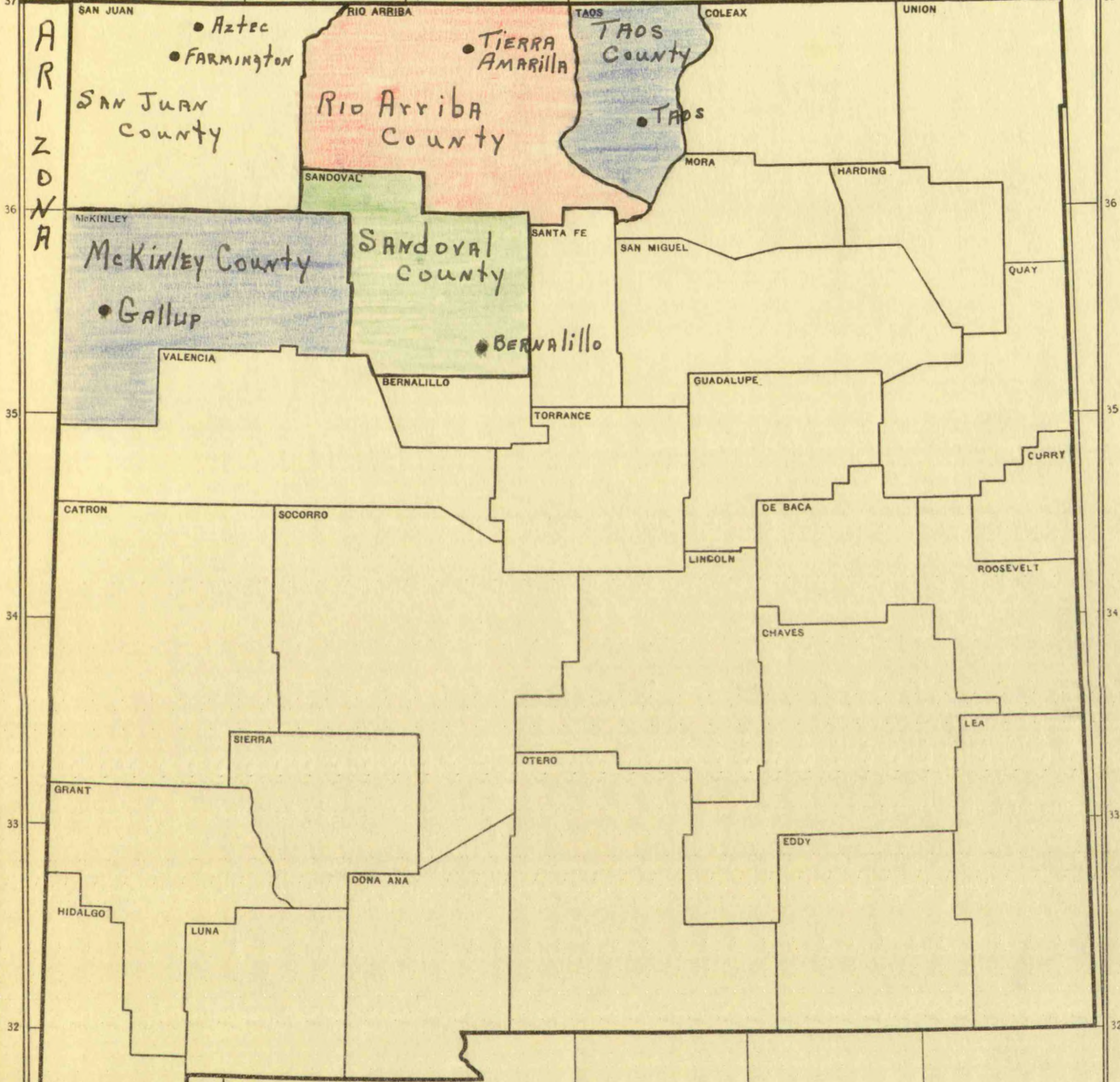
Copyright 1900 by the Surveyor General of New Mexico



# COUNTIES OF NORTHWESTERN NEW MEXICO - 1947

UTAH

Colorado

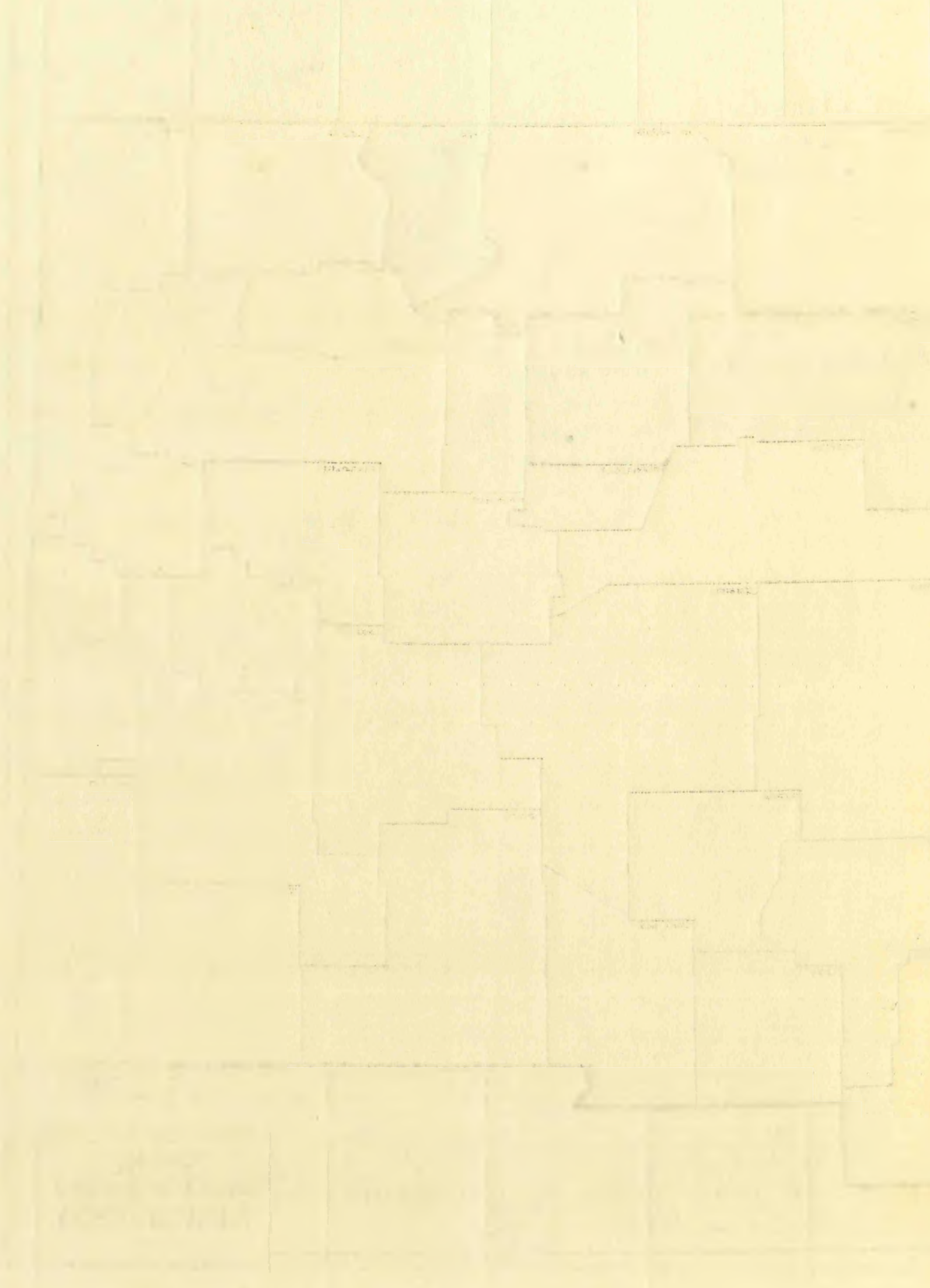


MAP TAKEN FROM CHARLES E. COAN, THE COUNTY BOUNDARIES OF NEW MEXICO, p. 24.

**CRAM'S**  
 8 1/2 x 11 Outline Map  
**NEW MEXICO**  
 SCALE  
 0 10 30 50 MILES  
 COPYRIGHT  
 THE GEORGE F. CRAM COMPANY  
 INDIANAPOLIS



Map of the State of Ohio, showing the counties and principal cities.



Published by the State of Ohio, 1850.



described, shall form and constitute a new county, to be hereafter known as the county of San Juan to wit: Commencing at the state line of Colorado, running along the San Juan river to where the San Juan crosses range line between ranges 7 and 8, to the north line of Bernalillo county, thence west to the line of Arizona, thence running north on the Arizona line to the state of Colorado, thence east to the place of beginning, also to include all the settlements on the San Juan river below the mouth of the Los Pinos river."<sup>2</sup> This new area was, in addition, to pay its indebtedness to Rio Arriba County, to constitute a representative district and be a part of the council district with Rio Arriba County, and to be a portion of the first judicial district of the territory.

San Juan County was, as shown above, created by an act of the territorial legislature,<sup>3</sup> and its boundaries defined. The location of the county seat was not specified in the above act, nor was this location settled with any degree of permanence until after a bitter struggle. It is this struggle over the location of the seat of government, the

---

<sup>2</sup> Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 27th Session, 1887 (Las Vegas, New Mexico; 1887), p. 38.

<sup>3</sup> This act may be seen in its entirety in: New Mexico, Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 27th Session, 1887, p. 38.



described, shall form and constitute a part of the territory hereafter known as the county of San Juan, and the boundary line at the state line of Colorado, running along the San Juan river to where the San Juan crosses the line between ranges 7 and 8, in the north line of Fort Collins county, thence west to the north line of Larimer county, and the Arapaho line to the north line of Colorado, thence east to the place of beginning, also to include all the settlements of the San Juan river below the mouth of the San Juan river. This new area was, in addition to the territory of Rio Arriba County, to constitute a separate and distinct and be a part of the county of Larimer, Colorado, and to be a portion of the third territorial district of the territory.

San Juan County was, as shown above, created by an act of the territorial legislature, and the boundary line of the location of the county as it was specified in the above act, was this location verified with any degree of permanence until after a bitter struggle, and a struggle over the location of the seat of government.

---

2 Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 1850-1851, New Mexico, 1887, p. 30.

3 This act may be seen in the territory of New Mexico, Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 1850-1851, New Mexico, 1887, p. 30.



election for its placement, and the court suits which developed from this election -- with the final findings of the Territorial Supreme Court -- that constitutes the subject of this chapter.

Governor E. G. Ross appointed the first set of county officials, and on February 25, 1887, these appointees received their oaths of office from Justice of the Peace E. G. Berry.<sup>4</sup> These appointees were:

County Commissioners	Moses Blancett (Chairman)
	Daniel Rhodes
	David Lobato
Probate Clerk	J. G. Kello
Sheriff	Daniel Sullivan
Assessor	J. G. Willett
Treasurer	C. H. McHenry
Superintendent of Schools	James W. McDermott <sup>5</sup>

The first meeting of the above Board of County Commissioners was held at Aztec, New Mexico, on March 7, 1887,<sup>6</sup> and the political history of the county can be dated from this meeting.

In neither the act creating the county, nor in Governor Ross' appointments, had the location of the county seat been fixed. The choice of a temporary site lay in the hands

---

<sup>4</sup> "San Juan County Commissioners Journal," Book 1, p. 1. In the San Juan County archives in the county courthouse at Aztec, New Mexico. Hereafter cited as "Commissioners Journal."

<sup>5</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>6</sup> Loc. cit.



election for its placement, and the court said that it was  
opened from this election -- with the final election of the  
Territorial Supreme Court -- that constituted the substance  
of this chapter.

Governor L. G. Ross appointed the first set of county  
officials, and on February 23, 1852, these appointments received  
their oaths of office from Justice of the Peace L. G. Ross.  
These appointments were:

James W. Johnson (Sheriff)	County Commissioners
James W. Johnson	Probate Clerk
James W. Johnson	Sheriff
James W. Johnson	Assessor
James W. Johnson	Treasurer
James W. Johnson	Superintendent of Schools

The first meeting of the above board of county officials  
was held at Arden, New Mexico, on March 10, 1852, and the  
political history of the county was reviewed at this  
meeting.

In neither the act creating the county, nor in laws  
nor Ross' appointments, was the location of the county seat  
been fixed. The choice of a temporary site for the county  
seat was left to the board of county commissioners.

---

1. In the first county election held at Arden, New Mexico,  
in 1852, the following appointments were made:  
James W. Johnson, Sheriff; James W. Johnson, Assessor;  
James W. Johnson, Treasurer; James W. Johnson, Superintendent of Schools;  
James W. Johnson, Probate Clerk; James W. Johnson, County Commissioner.



of the Board of County Commissioners. At their next official meeting on March 16 this board accepted, and placed on file for future consideration, petitions asking for the location of county offices at Aztec, Farmington, Largo, and Mesa (later Junction) City. The following day the commissioners voted unanimously to place the temporary county seat at Aztec. In doing so they listed the following reasons for their action: (1) Aztec was approximately the population center of the county. (2) Aztec's proposition in regard to buildings was as good as any offered, and they were ready for occupancy. (3) Aztec's location made it the most convenient site for the greatest number of people.<sup>7</sup>

Having temporarily located the county offices, the commissioners went ahead with the establishment of government for the area. They divided the county into seven precincts, and set the scale of tax assessments on land and stock. The precincts thus created were:

Number	1	Pine River (in the Upper San Juan Valley) <sup>8</sup>
"	2	Aztec
"	3	La Plata
"	4	Olio (Fruitland-Kirtland area)
"	5	Farmington
"	6	Bloomfield
"	7	Largo

In their meeting of June 7, 1887, the commissioners established

---

<sup>7</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, p. 3.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid., p. 2.



of the Board of County Commissioners, in the year 1904, in  
 relation to the proposed consolidation of the  
 various municipalities of the county, and the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the

consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the

consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the  
 consolidation of the various municipalities of the  
 county into a single municipality, to-wit: the

Number	Name
1	Atton
2	La Plata
3	Old Spanish
4	Washington
5	Windsor
6	Yule

in their meeting at June 1, 1904, the following



the county's three commissioner's districts. District number <sup>53</sup> one included precincts number one (Pine River) and seven (Largo), and was designated as Commissioner Lobato's district. Chairman Blancett was assigned to represent district number two which comprised precincts six (Bloomfield) and two (Aztec). The third and largest district included precincts three (La Plata), four (Olio), and five (Farmington), and was assigned to Commissioner Daniel Rhodes.<sup>9</sup> The county, with these divisions, might have attained political stability except for the fact that the county seat was not permanently located.

The struggle over the permanent location of the county seat became a factor in county politics even before the government was temporarily located at Aztec. This fact is supported by the several petitions that had been presented to the Board of County Commissioners on March 16. Having met defeat in this temporary location, the supporters of Farmington, Largo, and Mesa (later Junction) City sites began to strengthen their forces for the election of 1890. A general county election was held in which the issue of permanently locating the county offices would be placed before the electorate. This resulted in the founding of two town companies, whose aims were to secure the permanent

---

<sup>9</sup> Ibid., p. 5.



the county's three commissioners' districts. District number one included precincts numbered (from north) and seven (large), and was designated as "Central" by the Board of County Commissioners. Chairman Hancock was assigned to represent District number two which comprised precincts six (Hillsdale) and two (Aster). The third and largest district included precincts three (La Plaza), four (Ohio), and five (Washington) and was assigned to Commissioner (John) Fisher. The county, with these divisions, which have remained unchanged since 1900, except for the fact that the county seat was not permanently located.

The struggle over the permanent location of the county seat became a factor in county politics even before the government was temporarily located at Aster. This fact is supported by the several petitions that had been presented to the Board of County Commissioners on March 18, 1890, met defeat in this temporary location, the supporters of Fairington, Large, and West (later Fairington) this time began to strengthen their cases for the election of 1890. A general county election was held in which the issue of permanently locating the county office was placed before the electorate. This resulted in the winning of two town companies, whose aim was to secure the permanent



county seat for their locale.

First of these land companies was the Junction City Town Company, organized on March 6, 1890.<sup>10</sup> Junction City town site was to be located on the Peninsula approximately a mile from Farmington.<sup>11</sup> Members of this land company included J. C. Carson, J. M. Majors, Rufus Rumbaugh, Foster Blacklock, W. S. Williams, C. H. McHenry, D. J. Craig, L. W. Coe, J. C. Hubbard, F. M. Pierce, and E. O. Booram. All of the above either owned land in the townsite, held property near by, or were interested in the development of that section of the county. J. C. Carson served as first president of the company, and J. M. Majors was secretary.<sup>12</sup>

Various functions were given to committees appointed by the president. McHenry, Coe, and Hubbard were chosen to draft articles of agreement between land donors and the company. These articles were accepted on March 28, 1890, and were two in number. Article one stated that all proceeds from the sale of lots were to go for construction of county buildings in Junction City, except those monies to defray necessary expenses. Article two provided that in the event

---

<sup>10</sup> "San Juan County Deed Records," Book 2, pp. 38-39. In the San Juan County archives in the county courthouse at Aztec, New Mexico. Hereafter cited as "Deed Records."

<sup>11</sup> See map at the end of this chapter for Junction City's location in respect to other parts of the county.

<sup>12</sup> "Deed Records," Book 2, pp. 38-39.



county seat for first local...  
First of these local...  
Town Company, organized on March 6, 1890...  
town site was to be located on the...  
a site first...  
cluded J. C. ...  
Blacklock, W. ...  
Goe, J. B. ...  
the above either...  
seat of...  
tion of the county...  
of the county, and...  
Various...  
by the...  
to draft...  
odyssey. That...  
and were two...  
from the sale...  
holdings in...  
necessary expenses...

---

10  
11  
12



the county seat was not located at Junction City in the November elections of 1890, land donors Rufus Rumbaugh, Foster Blacklock, and Williams and McHenry would receive \$250.00, D. J. Craig \$125.00, and J. C. Carson \$75.00 from the company.<sup>13</sup>

The street naming committee included McHenry, Blacklock, and Coe. Majors, Craig, and Coe were selected to receive bonds for town lots, and also to settle for the twenty acres of land that had been purchased from Rumbaugh. A group was also appointed to select the site for the courthouse square, its members were McHenry, Majors, and Blacklock.<sup>14</sup> The company selected a Board of Trustees for Junction City to serve as the town's first governmental unit. This organ included J. M. Majors, Chairman, F. M. Pierce, L. W. Coe, J. C. Carson, and E. O. Booram.<sup>15</sup>

After this organization, lands which were to comprise the village were deeded to the company. Rufus Rumbaugh deeded eighty acres to the company, and this acreage became known as the Rumbaugh Addition. It was surveyed August 10, 1891, and divided into lots along Animas, Bowman, Main, Commercial, Rumbaugh, Hickory, First, Second, Third, and

---

<sup>13</sup> Ibid., pp. 38-39.

<sup>14</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>15</sup> "Deed Records," Book 2, p. 258.



the county seat was not located at Hamilton City in the  
November election of 1891, and hence the  
Foster Blacklock, and William and Robert Foster  
\$250.00, D. J. Clark, \$100.00, and J. C. Garrison, \$100.00,  
the company.<sup>13</sup>  
The assets of the company included the  
lock, and Coe, and Coe, and Coe, and Coe, and Coe, and Coe,  
give bonds for town lots, and also a certificate for the  
shares of land that had been purchased from Hamilton  
group was also organized to select the site for the  
house square, its members were Robert Foster, and  
lock.<sup>14</sup> The company selected a Board of Trustees for  
tion City to serve as the town's first governing  
This organ included J. W. Foster, William Foster,  
J. W. Coe, J. C. Garrison, and J. D. Foster.  
After this organization, bonds were sold to  
the village were deemed to be complete. The  
deeded eighty acres to the company, and the  
known as the Embury Addition. It was surveyed  
1891, and divided into lots along  
Commercial, Bank, and Foster, and  
and

---

<sup>13</sup> Ibid., pp. 38-39.  
<sup>14</sup> Ibid., pp. 39-40.  
<sup>15</sup> "Good records," Box 5, p. 20.



Fourth Streets.<sup>16</sup> Foster and Mary Blacklock deeded twenty acres to the company,<sup>17</sup> and this acreage, plus Rumbaugh's eighty acres made up the greater part of the total area which comprised the Junction City townsite.

This action by the Junction City Town Company, and its support by those who wished to have the county seat permanently located near Farmington, forced Aztec's supporters to take some action. To counteract the efforts of the Junction City bid, the residents of the Aztec area formed the Aztec Town Company. Members of the company were: W. H. Williams, Josiah Starrett, H. W. Cox, Michael W. Real, G. W. McCoy, J. D. Rumburg, A. J. Bird, Ernest Tucker, John Kiffin, N. L. Hayden, Harvey McCoy, H. C. Hampton, Peter Knickerbocker, Mrs. Albert R. Korwetz, George W. Stayer, J. G. Kello, J. R. Williams, L. F. Wilmers, George Spence, E. W. Iliff, Moses Blancett, Jessie Hendrickson, Fred Bunker, and E. G. Berry. Mr. W. H. Williams was chosen trustee, and purchased for the company 240 lots in the town of Aztec from J. A. and Emaline Kountz. The purchase price was \$1,250.00, and the land thus obtained was to be used to further Aztec's bid for the permanent county courthouse.<sup>18</sup>

---

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 256-257, 366-367, and "Deed Records" Book 3, pp. 40-41.

<sup>17</sup> "Deed Records," Book 1, p. 258.

<sup>18</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 404-405.



Fourth Street, 15. For the same reason, the Board of Directors  
 voted to purchase the property, and this property, this property,  
 eighty acres more up the street part of the lot, and  
 which comprised the Junction City property.

This section of the Junction City property, and  
 its support by those who shared in the property, and  
 manfully located near Farmington, toward the Junction  
 to take some action. To compensate for the loss of the  
 Junction City bid, the property of the Junction City  
 Junction City Company. Members of the company were  
 Williams, Joseph Stewart, J. P. Smith, James M. Neal, C. W.  
 McCoy, J. D. Hubbard, A. J. Bird, Ernest Tucker, John L. Allen,  
 H. L. Hayden, Harvey McCoy, H. C. Hayden, Peter Hayden,  
 Booker, Mrs. Albert R. Sawyer, George W. Sawyer, K. W.  
 Kelio, J. E. Williams, I. F. Winters, George Sawyer, J. E.  
 Hill, Moses Simpson, Lewis Hendrickson, and others,  
 E. G. Berry. Mr. W. H. Williams was chosen president, and pur-  
 chased for the company 200 acres in the town of Junction  
 City, and Pauline Kounce. The purchase was made on 11/15/1911,  
 and the land was obtained as to be used for future  
 bid for the permanent water company.

16 Ibid., pp. 218-227, 228-230, and 231-232.  
 Book 3, pp. 10-11.  
 17 Ibid., pp. 10-11.  
 18 Ibid., pp. 10-11.



A like company was formed at Largo in an attempt to secure the county offices. The results and details of this company will be discussed in their proper sequence.

In the election held in November of 1890 to locate permanently the county seat, three sites were placed before the voters. These were Aztec, Junction City, and Farmington. Junction City received 255 votes, Aztec 246, and Farmington one.<sup>19</sup> By the above it would seem that Junction City, with a majority of nine votes over Aztec, was chosen as the site for the permanent county seat. However, following the election, the Aztec supporters instituted proceedings in equity to restrain the county officials from removing the records from Aztec to Junction City. A temporary injunction was allowed,<sup>20</sup> and the county officials refused to move their offices until peremptory orders were received from the presiding judge of the District Court, Edward P. Seeds. Upon further hearings, Judge Seeds dissolved the former restraining order, and on January 17, 1891, he issued the removal order. This order commanded that the offices, books, papers, archives, records, and all property belonging to San Juan

---

<sup>19</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, p. 83.

<sup>20</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports of Cases Determined in the Supreme Court of the Territory of New Mexico from July 24, 1891 to August 24, 1892 (Columbia, Missouri: 1896), "Berry vs. Hull," Vol. IV, pp. 649-650. Hereafter cited as C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports.



I have examined the report of the...  
and the report of the...  
company will be charged to the...  
In the first place, the...  
reference to the...  
the...  
United...  
one. By the...  
a...  
for the...  
tion, the...  
to...  
from...  
allied, and the...  
office...  
aiding...  
further...  
in...  
order. This...  
archives, records, and all...

19  
in the...  
C. H. ...



County be moved from Aztec to Junction City, and that business of the county be permanently established there.<sup>21</sup> In their meeting on January 26, the Board of County Commissioners had the above order read into their minutes. Commissioner C. J. Moss of the third commissioner's district then moved: "We, the County Commissioners of San Juan County, New Mexico, on this 26th day of January A. D. 1891 order that books, papers, records, and archives, and all the property belonging to San Juan County be moved from Aztec to Junction City on 29 day of January A. D. 1891."<sup>22</sup> Commissioners Henry Kiffin and Simon Martinez, of the first and second districts respectively, objected to the issuing of such an order on the grounds that no buildings had as yet been provided at Junction City to house records as required by law. Moss' motion was defeated two to one when placed to a vote, and then Commissioner Kiffin moved that the board journey to Junction City on January 31, and arrange for the construction of suitable buildings to house county offices.<sup>23</sup> During their next meeting on January 31, with Commissioner C. J. Moss absent, Commissioners Kiffin and Martinez issued the following order: "We, the Board of County Commissioners of

---

<sup>21</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, p. 95.

<sup>22</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>23</sup> Loc. cit.



County be moved from Assen to Junction City, and that part-  
 ness of the county be necessarily established there.  
 their meeting on January 26, the Board of County Commissioners  
 had the above order read into their minutes. Commissioner  
 G. J. Moss of the third commissioner's district then moved:  
 "We, the County Commissioners of Lane County, Oregon,  
 on this 26th day of January A. D. 1921 order that books,  
 papers, records, and archives, and all the property belong-  
 ing to Lane County be moved from Assen to Junction City  
 on 29 day of January A. D. 1921." Commissioner Henry  
 Miller and Simon Hastings of the first and second districts  
 respectively, objected to the issuance of such an order on  
 the grounds that no petition had as yet been provided at  
 Junction City to house records as required by law. Motion  
 was defeated two to one when voted by a vote, and  
 then Commissioner Miller moved that the Board return to  
 Junction City on January 27, and arrange for the copy-  
 tion of suitable buildings to house books and records. The  
 ing their next meeting on January 27, with Commissioner G. J.  
 Moss absent. Commissioners Miller and Hastings moved the  
 following order: "We, the Board of County Commissioners of

---

21  
 "Commissioners' Journal," Book 1, p. 22.  
 22 loc. cit.  
 23 loc. cit.



San Juan County, New Mexico, this 31st day of January A. D. 1891 hereby order that the books, papers, records, and archives, and all the property belonging to the County of San Juan shall be moved from Aztec to Junction City and the business of the county be permanently established at said Junction City on the 14th day of February A. D., 1891."<sup>24</sup> Sheriff J. C. Carson, a member of the Junction City Town Company, and Probate Clerk J. W. Berry were placed in charge of moving the records. The minutes of the next meeting of the Board of County Commissioners, which was the first meeting of that body at Junction City, are dated April 6, 1891, so that sometime between February 14, and April 6, 1891, Junction City became the county seat.

A two-story frame building was constructed at Junction City to house county records on land deeded to San Juan County by Rufus Rumbaugh, then a town trustee of that place. The deed transferring the land is dated January 1, 1891, and granted to the county "all of block number 8 in the Town of Junction City. The same to be held by the said county of San Juan for a public square in said Town and to be used as a courthouse block for said Town and to be under the care and custody of the proper officers and held as other property

---

<sup>24</sup> Ibid., p. 96.

<sup>25</sup> Ibid., p. 97.







belonging to said county."<sup>26</sup>

The small vote cast in favor of Farmington in this election might lead one to believe that its supporters did not take an active part in the matter; however, such was not the case. The people of Farmington must have realized that the entrance of Junction City in the election would split the vote that favored their region, and that some sections of the county would vote for Junction City in the election because they did not favor either Aztec or Farmington. Furthermore, the site chosen for Junction City was across the Animas River, and approximately a mile from Farmington. This location would place the county seat definitely in the Farmington area of political and economic influence. Commercially the placement of the county offices at Junction City would draw trade to that area which had formerly gone to Aztec, and would benefit the already established trade center at Farmington. It is safe then to assume that for these reasons the Farmington people gave their support to the Junction City cause in the election.

Although Junction City had been chosen the permanent site for the San Juan County courthouse by the election, Aztec, or rather its supporters, claimed that the election was illegal, and proceeded to take their case before the

---

<sup>26</sup> "Deed Records," Book 3, p. 36.







presiding judge of the district, the aforementioned Edward P. Seeds. The consideration of this case by Judge Seeds, his findings, and the final opinion rendered by the Territorial Supreme Court eventually settled the dispute.

The following questions faced Judge Seeds: (1) Was the election legal? (2) Were illegal votes cast by minors, non-residents, aliens, and persons procured to vote by bribery? Judge Seeds held, in regard to question one, that the election was legal, but had within it certain illegal aspects. In regard to the latter, Judge Seeds held: "While there was an activity on both sides in favor of the respective places, which resulted in making illegal offers in holding out illegal inducements, I have failed to find any such widespread acceptance of bribery among the voters at any polling precinct as requires me to hold that the election was in toto illegal."<sup>27</sup> For us then question two above is the more important, as it was through the answer to this question that the case over the location of the county seat was finally settled.

Aztec<sup>28</sup> argued its case along three basic charges. These charges were: (1) That a number of illegal and fraud-

---

<sup>27</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports, p. 680.

<sup>28</sup> Throughout the chapter the complaintant will be referred to as Aztec, and the defendant as Junction City.



presiding judge of the district, but in consequence of the  
 P. Seede. The administration of this case was  
 his findings, and the final decision rendered by the  
 Federal Supreme Court eventually settled the  
 The following questions were asked by Judge Seede: (1) Was  
 the election legal? (2) Were illegal votes cast by  
 non-residents, aliens, and persons prohibited to vote by  
 bribery? Judge Seede said, in regard to question one, that  
 the election was legal, and that within a certain district  
 aspects. In regard to the latter, Judge Seede held that  
 there was an activity on both sides in favor of the respec-  
 tive places, which resulted in making illegal offers in  
 holding out illegal inducements. He was satisfied to find any  
 such widespread acceptance of bribery among the voters of  
 any polling precinct as required to sustain the elec-  
 tion was in fact illegal.<sup>27</sup> For the first question the answer  
 is the more important, as it was through the answer to this  
 question that the case over the location of the county seat  
 was finally settled.

At the <sup>28</sup> argued the case along these facts  
 These charges were: (1) That a number of illegal and

---

<sup>27</sup> C. H. Gilchrist, *Journal*, p. 280.  
<sup>28</sup> Throughout the chapter the ordinance will be  
 referred to as Act 20, and the defendant as Section 21.



ulent votes had been cast. (2) Those supporting Junction City had illegally bribed and purchased a large number of votes. (3) That non-citizens, minors, and non-residents had voted in the election.<sup>29</sup> In his findings Judge Seeds answered all of the above.

One Sam Johnson, who voted for Junction City, was charged with not being a resident of the county because he had only been in the locale forty days.<sup>30</sup> Johnson had been arrested for illegal voting, and had pleaded guilty to the charge. Therefore, Judge Seeds held that his vote was illegal, and should be deducted from Junction City's total vote.

Simon Stonebarger had been in the county only from September 3, 1890, to November 4, 1890, the date of the election. He was, therefore, not a legal voter of San Juan County. It was also shown that he had voted for Junction City, and Judge Seeds held that his vote, as it was illegal, should be subtracted from that city's total.<sup>31</sup>

Junction City counteracted these charges by stating

---

<sup>29</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports, pp. 649-658.

<sup>30</sup> Compiled Laws of New Mexico, 1884 (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1885). Section 1214 defines the legal voter as a citizen of the United States of the age of 21 years, who shall have resided in the territory six months, in the county in which he offers to vote three months, and in the precinct thirty days immediately preceding the election.

<sup>31</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports, p. 661.



...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...

...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...

...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...

...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...

...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...  
...of the ...



that A. B. Stacey, John S. Stacey, R. L. Dennison, and C. B. Sharp had voted for Aztec, and were not even residents of the territory.<sup>32</sup> Before attempting to answer these charges Judge Seeds pointed out certain facts: (1) That residence was a fact depending upon outward acts and intentions of the voter. (2) That Durango, Colorado, was a market for San Juan County produce, and the marketing of produce there took farmers out of the territory for two or three days in going and returning. (3) That a man might have a business in one place and a residence in another, but would vote at his place of residence. (4) When once a residence had been established it was presumed to remain so until proven to have been changed.<sup>33</sup>

With these four points serving as a foundation upon which to work, Judge Seeds then answered the above charges. He found that R. L. Dennison, a resident of Knickerbocker's cattle ranch northwest of Aztec, was a cowboy, and that his range work often took him out of the territory. However, it was held that he was still a resident of the territory and of San Juan County, and his vote, for Aztec, was allowed. John S. Stacey, it was held, was a resident of San Juan County, and as such had voted for Aztec. Furthermore, his vote was allowed to stand because his marketing trips to

---

<sup>32</sup> Ibid., p. 678.

<sup>33</sup> Ibid., pp. 678-679.







Durango did not constitute a change of residence. In the case of A. B. Stacey, Judge Seeds found that as he had moved his family to Colorado, and was renting a farm there, his actions showed a change of residence. Therefore, his vote cast for Aztec, was illegal, and should be taken from Aztec's total. C. B. Sharp's vote, also for Aztec, was held to be illegal as testimony supporting this fact was not contradicted by Aztec.<sup>34</sup>

This completed Judge Seeds' findings on the alleged votes of non-residents, and resulted in two votes being found illegal for both Aztec and Junction City, and subtracted from their respective totals.

Next, Judge Seeds dealt with the problem of votes allegedly cast by aliens. It was proven that both Edward Thomas Sr. and Edward Thomas Jr. had voted for Junction City, but neither had taken out his citizenship papers at the time of the election.<sup>35</sup> Also, it was shown that Andrew Miller had not taken out his citizenship papers until October, 1891, but as an alien had voted for Junction City in the election of November, 1890. Max Wenzel, it was learned, had declaratory papers, and had served in the U. S. Marine Corps from 1884-1887; however, neither of the above made him an American

---

<sup>34</sup> Ibid., pp. 679-680.

<sup>35</sup> Both had taken out citizenship papers in October, 1891.



Duranco did not constitute a change of residence. In the  
case of A. B. Stacey, Judge Bonds found that as he had never  
his family to Colorado, and was not a resident of this  
actions showed a change of residence. Therefore, his vote  
cast for Atter, was illegal, and should be taken from Atter's  
total. C. B. Stacey's vote, also, was held to be  
illegal as testimony respecting his last and only resi-  
dence was dictated by Atter.  
This completed the testimony in relation to the alleged  
votes of non-residents, and resulted in the votes being  
found illegal for both Atter and Jackson. The votes were  
tracted from their respective totals.  
Next, Judge Bonds dealt with the matter of votes  
allegedly cast by aliens. It was noted that both Edward  
Thomas Sr. and Edward Thomas Jr. had voted for Jackson, 1887,  
but neither had taken out his citizenship papers at the time  
of the election.<sup>34</sup> Also, it was shown that Andrew Miller  
had not taken out his citizenship papers until October, 1891,  
but as an alien had voted for Jackson City in the election  
of November, 1890. Max Yarnall, it was learned, had natural-  
ized papers, and had served in the U. S. Marine Corps from  
1884-1887; however, neither of the above were shown American

<sup>34</sup> Ibid., pp. 677-680.

<sup>35</sup> Both had taken out citizenship papers in October, 1891.



citizen. Judge Seeds held that all these votes were illegal, and ordered four votes deducted from Junction City's total.<sup>36</sup> George J. Smith had voted for Aztec. He had himself stated to a Mr. Spence that he was a foreigner as he had not taken out his final citizenship papers. His vote was, therefore, declared to be illegal and was subtracted from Aztec's total. In this category Junction City lost four votes, and Aztec one, a gain of three votes for Aztec.<sup>37</sup>

Judge Seeds turned next to that part of the charges dealing with votes cast by minors. He found that José Pablo Gallegos, who had been born in 1870, or so his cousin testified, was only twenty instead of the required legal age of twenty-one. In so finding, Judge Seeds refused to allow as admissible evidence a certificate from the priest who had baptized Gallegos, which would have placed his age at twenty-one at the time of the election. Gallegos, it was shown,<sup>38</sup> had voted for Junction City; his vote was found to be illegal, and as such was ordered subtracted from the Junction

---

<sup>36</sup> C. H. Gildersheave, Reports, pp. 659-60.

<sup>37</sup> Revised Statutes of United States Laws 1873-74 (Washington D. C.: 1878) Sections 2004 and 2165, all foreigners, twenty-one years of age must make preliminary statement of their intention to become citizens at least two years before they could be legally made such.

<sup>38</sup> Shown on heresay from Mr. Berry, but not denied by Mr. Hull; therefore, assumed to have voted for Junction City.







City total.

The next question answered by Judge Seeds was the presence of bribery in the election: (1) bribery on the part of Junction City, and (2) bribery on the part of the Aztec faction.

On considering the bribery charges against Junction City, Judge Seeds in forming his opinion was faced with the following questions: Did the partisans of Junction City hold out inducements to the voters of San Juan County to vote in favor of Junction City? Were these inducements in the form of a bribe or undue influence? Did the voters receive the inducement in the nature of a bribe, and were these bribes a moving cause of their voting for Junction City?

Before answering the above questions, Judge Seeds pointed out that up to three or four months before the election no such place as Junction City existed, nor was there any such place contemplated. Furthermore, that about the time of the election a company was organized which purchased land as a site for Junction City, plotted this land as a city, and set aside a large square or plot of the land for county purposes. Also, that a Mr. L. W. Coe<sup>39</sup> was made acting president of the company, and through him the company

---

<sup>39</sup> As pointed out before, Mr. J. C. Carson had been president of the company at the time of its organization, but as time went on officers and the Town Trustees were changed.



City total.

The next question answered by Judge Good is the

presence of bribery in the election: (1) bribery on the part  
of Junction City, and (2) bribery on the part of the State  
election.

On considering the bribery charges against Junction  
City, Judge Good in his opinion was faced with the  
following questions: Did the purchase of Junction City

hold out inducements to the voters of said county to  
vote in favor of Junction City? Were there inducements in  
the form of a bribe or other influence? Did the voters re-

ceive the inducement in the nature of a bribe, or were those  
bribes a moving cause of their voting for Junction City?  
Before answering the above questions, Judge Good

pointed out that in no case in Iowa courts before him has  
been no such case as Junction City election, nor was there  
any such case contemplated. Furthermore, that about the

time of the election a company was organized which purchased  
land as a site for Junction City, plotted this land as a  
city, and set aside a large reserve on part of the land for

county purposes. Also, that a Mr. J. J. ... has made out  
the president of the company, and through his company

39  
As pointed out before, Mr. J. J. ... and his  
president of the company at the time of the organization, but  
as time went on officers and the then trustees were changed.



bound itself to build the necessary county buildings at Junction City if the voters of San Juan County would locate the county seat there. And, that the company further agreed to construct suitable bridges across the San Juan and Animas Rivers to provide an easy access to county offices to all parts of the county.<sup>40</sup> Judge Seeds then held that such an agreement constituted inducement on the part of the land company, but that this inducement could not be considered illegal.

The company had also succeeded in getting a number of persons to sign a manifesto directed to the voters of San Juan County. This manifesto, which was scattered widely throughout the county, set forth the advantages of Junction City as the location for the county seat. It said in part: "We are aware that it is every person's duty to vote for his own interests, as a matter of justice to himself, and for that reason we would ask you to join us in a consultation, to see if we cannot convince you that it is the best interest of every voter of the county to make this place (Junction City) the county seat."<sup>41</sup>

---

<sup>40</sup> The site for Junction City was to be on the Peninsula, a narrow neck of land formed between the Animas and San Juan Rivers as they near their point of junction; therefore, the above bridges would have been a necessity.

<sup>41</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports, p. 668.







About the beginning of October, 1890, or one month before the election, and after the above manifesto had been issued and circulated, the company began to issue the following certificates:<sup>42</sup>

October 6, 1890 -- This is to certify that I have this day sold to (here insert name) lots number 21, 22 all in block number 17 in the town plot of Junction City, San Juan County, New Mexico.

(signed) L. W. Coe  
President of the Town  
Board of Junction City

Price, \$1.00 per lot

Aztec charged that the founding of this land company, and the issuing of these certificates constituted bribery for votes in favor of Junction City. It was proved that the parties did not pay for these certificates, that the certificate had to be presented on or before January 1, 1891, or the holder could not obtain his deed to the lots, that some were refused deeds after this date, and that on receipt of the deed the owner paid down one dollar per lot. It was further shown that the actual value of these lots was much higher than the dollar paid. Mr. William Locke testified that some of these lots sold for as high as \$200.00, and that others sold certificates for prices ranging from \$3.00 to \$12.00 per lot. Judge Seeds held that the dollar price would seem to be purely a nominal fee, and as such, was so

---

<sup>42</sup> Ibid., p. 669.



about the beginning of the year, 1900, or thereabouts  
before the election, and after the 1900 election  
passed and organized, the primary school for 1901  
losing membership:

October 4, 1900. This is the first year  
this has been held in the school, and  
22 all in place under the  
Landon City, and was the

Friday, 27. 1900. This is the first year  
this has been held in the school, and  
22 all in place under the  
Landon City, and was the

W. H. H. H. H. H.



inadequate as to cast suspicion upon the whole transaction.<sup>43</sup>

Mr. L. W. Coe, president of the Junction City Town Company, testified: "Mr. Schreck had a long conversation with me in regard to the county seat, and conveyed the idea to me that he was a Junction City man. Finally he asked me for a certificate. He asked me if it (the certificate) obligated him to vote for Junction City. I told him it did not; that we were selling these tickets to everyone; that we were going to build a town at Junction City whether we got the county seat or not."<sup>44</sup> Mr. Coe further testified that he kept no record of the certificates sold, and that he authorized Mr. Laughren, one of his land agents, to tell the people of La Plata that, "We are willing to sell lots at one dollar each, and that all the people upon the La Plata who wanted lots in Junction City could have them at that price."<sup>45</sup>

All the defendants' witnesses stated that they had never asked anyone to vote for Junction City in return for the lots, and insisted that this granting of certificates was used only as a means of founding a town.

Before reviewing Aztec's testimony in regard to the

---

<sup>43</sup> Ibid., p. 669.

<sup>44</sup> Ibid., p. 669-670.

<sup>45</sup> Ibid., p. 670.



inadequate as to what evidence was in the hands of the  
 Mr. J. C. Coe, President of the County, the  
 Company, testified: "I remember that I had conversation  
 with me in regard to the County seat, and I remember that  
 to me that he was a County seat man. I recall he asked me  
 for a certificate, and I said that I would give him one if he  
 obligated me to vote for him, and I said that I would  
 not; that we were selling these tickets for a purpose, that we  
 were going to fill a hole in the County seat, and that we  
 the County seat of now. I was not a County seat man, but  
 he kept no record of the certificates sold, and that he  
 authorized Mr. [Name] to sell them, and that he told  
 the people of the fact that we were willing to sell them at  
 one dollar each, and that all the people would be  
 who wanted lots in the County seat, and that we were at  
 price."

All the certificates, witnesses stated that they had  
 never asked anyone to vote for [Name] in return for  
 the lots, and insisted that this was a violation of the  
 was used only as a means of raising a fund.  
 Before receiving [Name]'s testimony in regard to the

- 
- #3 Id., p. 667.
  - #4 Id., p. 668-670.
  - #5 Id., p. 671.



bribery charge against Junction City, Judge Seeds stated that no evidence had been presented which separated the granting of certificates for lots from conversations about voting for the county seat at Junction City. He also asked this question: If the company was going to build a town at Junction City whether or not they got the county seat, why was it that the certificates were limited as to time in which to obtain a deed?<sup>46</sup>

Joe Sterret, a member of the town board of Aztec, testified that the afore-mentioned Laughren, Coe's land agent, had offered him four lots in Junction City, if he would vote in favor of that place. Laughren answered this by saying: "I say that I never mentioned Junction City or lots to Joe Sterret in one way or the other. I knew that he belonged to the Aztec town board, and there was no need for me to offer him any inducement down here. That's the reason I didn't mention town lots to him at all."<sup>47</sup> This statement made by a witness for the defendant admitted that these lots, or certificates for them, were offered as an inducement for people to vote for Junction City.

Other witnesses testified, and it was not denied, that Mr. Coe had said, when giving certificates to certain

---

<sup>46</sup> Ibid., p. 670.

<sup>47</sup> Ibid., p. 672.



primary charges against...  
no evidence...  
of certificate...  
for the...  
question...  
tion...  
it...  
to obtain...  
The...  
testified...  
agent...  
would vote...  
by...  
into...  
belonged...  
as to...  
I...  
sent...  
local...  
sent...  
Other...  
that...

1914, p. 57.  
1914, p. 57.



parties: "that they wanted men interested as much as possible, so that they would vote where their interest was."<sup>48</sup>

Judge Seeds after hearing this testimony then gave his decision on the bribery charges against Junction City. "I am fully convinced that the certificates were given for the purpose of influencing votes; that it was intended as an inducement, just as much as the promise to build county buildings and bridges. The last is allowable the first is illegally wrong."<sup>49</sup>

Having thus found the existence of bribery and undue influence, Judge Seeds divided those who received these certificates into two groups. First, those who testified themselves that they voted for Junction City, that they received certificates for lots prior to casting their vote for that place, but denied that their vote was influenced by the granting of the certificate. In this category Judge Seeds listed the following voters: Suan de Jesus Valdez, Antonio Median, J. P. Martin, Eleuterio Vigil, Doreteo Sanchez, Juan B. Valdez, and J. Francisco Martinez; and held that their votes should be subtracted from the Junction City total.<sup>50</sup>

---

<sup>48</sup> Ibid., p. 672.

<sup>49</sup> Ibid., p. 673.

<sup>50</sup> Ibid., p. 665.



parties: "that they wanted men elected to the other side, so that they would vote for the other side." Judge Keene after hearing this testimony, then gave his decision on the other charges against the parties. "I am fully convinced that the certificates were given for the purpose of influencing voters; that it was intended as an inducement, just as much as the parties in full conformity with the law. The fact is, however, that the certificates were given for the purpose of influencing voters."

Having thus found the existence of bribery and undue influence, Judge Keene divided the certificates into two classes. First, those who testified that they voted for the party which they were receiving certificates for, and who were not entitled to vote for that party, but denied that their vote was for that party. Granting of the certificates to this category, Judge Keene listed the following voters: Juan B. Valdez, and J. Francisco Valdez, and their votes should be subtracted from the total list.

48	1011. 2. 072.
49	1011. 2. 073.
50	1011. 2. 074.
total.	



Voters included in the second division were those who had received certificates, yet denied the influence of these certificates on their vote; but against whom others testified that their vote was influenced by these certificates. The following voters were placed in this class: Joseph Guyer, J. Euenito Larrogoite, W. B. Firebaugh, Santiago Martinez, Frank Allen, Martin Pacheco, Felipe Gallegos, J. Chavez, and J. Maria Quintana. Two or more witnesses had testified that seven of these nine had been influenced in their vote by the certificates. The court then held that the predominance of testimony favored the view that taking of the certificates was legally wrong, and therefore, these votes should not be counted. Consequently, all nine votes were ordered deducted from the Junction City total, even though only seven of the nine had been proven illegal.<sup>51</sup> This action ended the case against Junction City, and in all twenty-three votes had been ordered subtracted from its total vote.

The bribery question, however, did not end there; for the defendant charged that Aztec was also guilty of such acts. Specifically Junction City charged that all votes cast by the Largo Association in favor of Aztec should be rejected as illegal because they were purchased votes. Evidence presented brought forth the following facts:

---

<sup>51</sup> Ibid., p. 666.



Voters included in the second list were those who had received certificates, yet denied the validity of their certificates or their votes but against whom other certificates that their vote was influenced by some outside party. The following voters were placed in this class: Joseph West,

J. Benito Larnogoste, S. H. Frawley, Harry's testimony, Frank Allen, Martin Russo, John Sullivan, J. Maria Quintana, two or more witnesses and testified that

seven of these nine had been influenced in their votes by the certificates. The court then held that the testimony of testimony favored the view that a large part of the certificates

was legally wrong, and therefore, these votes should not be counted. Consequently, all nine votes were ordered deducted from the Junction City total, even though only seven of the

nine had been proven illegal. This action ended the case against Junction City, and in all twenty-three votes had been ordered subtracted from the total vote.

The primary question, however, did not end there, for the defendant charged that there was also a list of votes. Specifically Junction City charged that all votes

cast by the Large Association in favor of James should be rejected as illegal because they were influenced by some outside party. Evidence presented brought forth the following facts:



That a place known as Largo was at first intending to go into the contest for the county seat; that a number of its citizens associated themselves together for the purpose of advancing its interests; that this association was neither a co-partnership nor a corporation but simply a voluntary association; that it could neither keep the people of Largo from voting for their town nor against it; that it could not in any way but by persuasion control the votes of the members so associated together; that the character of the association was such that it had no legal right to bind its members by the agency of any one or more; that before the election a committee of the Largo association met a committee of the Aztec Town Company or association, and submitted certain propositions to each other looking to the withdrawal of one of the places from the contest; the majority of the Largo representatives accepted the Aztec proposition; that proposition was to give the Largo Association half of the town lots in Aztec, a certain portion of a forty-acre lot, and pay them for a certain piece of land which they had purchased for county purposes in Largo, the consideration for this concession being that Largo was to withdraw from the contest.<sup>52</sup>

Furthermore, residents of Largo were to work and vote for Aztec because according to the agreement there was no consideration of the trade unless Aztec was made the county seat.

In a preface to his decision Judge Seeds pointed out that if Aztec had been declared the county seat, and a certain number of men from Largo had received lots in Aztec; or if the Largo men had formed a legal organization, had accepted the lots, land, or money, and had voted for Aztec, there would have been sufficient proof of a corrupt agree-

---

<sup>52</sup> Ibid., pp. 675-76.



That a bill... ing to go into the... number of the... report for the... that this... not a corporation... that it shall... voting for... not in any... of the matter... character of... no local... any one or... of the large... Town Council... propositions... of one of the... of the large... proposition... Association... position of a... take place of... propose in... session being... contact.

Furthermore, ... into business... alterations of the... vest.

In a process... that it after... into number of... or if the... accepted the... there would have...



ment, and thus would have nullified their votes. However, none of these things had happened, except with the individual members of the Largo Association, which was not a legal body representing the town of Largo. Aztec had admitted that nine of the members of the Largo Association voted for Aztec, but of these nine only four were present at the meeting of the committees of the two companies. No proof was given to show that the other five voters had taken part in the proposition; therefore, only four votes were considered illegal because of any inducement offered by Aztec. These four voters were: Simon Martinez, Enrique Monzanores, Crisostome Dominquez, and Juan N. Jaquez, and it was held that their votes should be subtracted from the Aztec total.<sup>53</sup>

Judge Seeds also held in regard to Aztec's vote that one Crouch had received a lot the day before the election as a gift. His vote, for Aztec, was declared illegal. Charles Tinkerson, it was shown, had been given a lot after the election. This lot had been promised to him before the election by Mr. Kountz, a member of the Aztec Town Company. The court held that this lot seemed to have been given as an inducement for the vote, and was therefore illegal, and should be subtracted from the Aztec total along with that of Mr. Crouch.<sup>54</sup> This action concluded the case against Aztec,

---

<sup>53</sup> Ibid., p. 677.

<sup>54</sup> Loc. cit.



ment, and this would have nullified their votes. However, none of these things had previously except with the individual members of the large Association, which was not a legal body representing the form of law. After the election had taken place, nine of the members of the large Association voted for A. but out of these nine only three were present at the meeting. The commission of the two counts of the election, as shown to show that the other five votes had been cast in the presence of the voters, only three votes were considered valid because of any inurement offered by any of the voters were: Simon Martinez, Manuel Gonzalez, Dominguez, and Juan W. Torres, and it was held that their votes should be subtracted from the total count. Judge Beebe also held in regard to A. that one Crouch had received a lot the day before the election as a gift. His vote, for A., was declared invalid. Similarly, Tinkerson, it was shown, had been given a lot after the election. This lot had been given to him before the election by Mr. Abbott, a member of the large Association. The court held that the lot seemed to have been given as an inurement for the vote, and was therefore invalid, and should be subtracted from the total count. This action was taken against Mr. Crouch.

73 July 1, 1884  
74 Aug. 1, 1884



and through bribery, inducement, votes by non-residents, votes by aliens, and votes not contested as illegal, that place was to have nine votes subtracted from its total.

Thus the election had been declared legal with certain illegal aspects which led to the subtraction of votes from both Junction City's and Aztec's totals. Judge Seeds then presented his final opinion of the case. This opinion follows:

I find the following facts (1) That upon November 4, 1890, there was an election held in San Juan County for the location of the county seat. (2) That said election was held in accordance with Chapter 7, Laws 1889. (3) That at said election there was cast 502 votes of which Junction City received 255, Aztec 246, Farmington.<sup>1</sup> (4) That the board of county canvassers declared Junction City chosen as the county seat by a majority of 9 votes over its nearest competitor Aztec. (5) That from the 255 votes cast for Junction City there should be deducted, as illegal, 23 votes, having, as legal votes cast in favor of Junction City 232. (6) That from the 246 votes cast for Aztec there should be deducted as illegal votes, 9 votes, leaving, as legal votes cast in favor of Aztec 237. (7) That of the legal votes cast, the place known as "Aztec" received a majority of 5 votes over Junction City. As a legal conclusion, I find that the place known as "Aztec" having received a majority of 5 votes over its next nearest competitor is the legally elected county seat of San Juan County. As both parties, as shown by testimony, were using means to gain their ends, which were not legal, the cost will be divided as in the decrees set out; judgement [sic] will be given for the complaintant (Aztec).<sup>55</sup>

Soon after this decision by the trial judge, the de-

---

<sup>55</sup> C. H. Gildersleeve, Reports, op. cit., pp. 680-681.



and through private, informal, and other channels, and through votes by alliance, and votes that resulted in 1890, that place has to have the other side of the coin.

Thus the election of 1890 was a landmark in the history of the Illinois Liberal Republic, and a landmark in the history of the Illinois Liberal Republic. It was the first time that the Illinois Liberal Republic was elected to the Illinois Liberal Republic.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. and in reply to inform you that the Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic.

The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic.

The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic. The Illinois Liberal Republic is now in the hands of the Illinois Liberal Republic.

Very respectfully,  
The Illinois Liberal Republic



fendant (Junction City) appealed the case to the Territorial Supreme Court, and on August 24, 1892, this tribunal handed down its decision upholding the findings of the lower court.

The decision of the higher authority is here given:

Freeman, J. -- There is no error in the records and the decree will be affirmed. The facts are as follows: On November 4, 1890, there was an election held in San Juan County, for the purpose of locating a county seat. The principal competitors were Aztec and Junction City. The Friends of both places resorted to every possible means to procure votes for their perspective [sic] choice. The District Judge, sitting as a chancellor, found that persons had been allowed to vote who were not legally qualified, and also that a large number had been induced to vote in the one way or the other by presents in the shape of town lots. The number of persons so induced to vote and the means by which the improper influence were brought to bear as set out in detail in a very carefully prepared opinion of the trial judge, whose findings of fact, and whose application of the law thereto, are in our opinion, in the main correct, and are here given in the language of the judge

O'Brien, C. J., and Lee and McPhe, J. J., concur.<sup>56</sup>

On September 7, 1892, the Board of County Commissioners met at Junction City, a certified copy of the Supreme Court's decision was read and ordered incorporated into the minutes of the meeting. It stated in part:

It is therefore ordered, adjudged, and decreed by the court that the decree of the District Court in and for the County of San Juan whence this cause came into this court be ... hereby affirmed, and that in accordance therewith the County Seat of the County of San Juan, Territory of New Mexico, be and hereby is established at the town of Aztec in said

---

<sup>56</sup> Ibid., pp. 681-682.







county, and that said appellants Henry Hull, Henry J. Kiffin, and Louis Wilmers, the board of County Commissioners of the County of San Juan, Territory of New Mexico, and John C. Carson, Sheriff, Frank M. Pierce, Treasurer, J. K. Kello, Probate Clerk, Salome Jacquez, Probate Judge, and Nestor Martinez, Assessor of said County of San Juan or their successors in office, forthwith, within 10 days from service of copy of this decree, remove, and establish at the said town of Aztec their respective officers together with all books, papers, records, archives, and documents pertaining thereto, and that they maintain their said several offices at said place called Aztec, that place having been legally and lawfully selected and chosen by a majority of the legal voters of said county as its county seat.... 57

The minutes of the next meeting of the Board of County Commissioners are dated Aztec, New Mexico, October 3, 1892;<sup>58</sup> so that sometime between September 7 and October 3, 1892, the county records and offices were moved from Junction City to Aztec.

This courthouse fight caused a serious split in county unity that continues even today for the young and old alike. Charges and counter charges are made, and fantastic stories have been allowed to grow, gathering "wild west" color with each re-telling. One such story is that heavily armed "night-riders" from Aztec came down to Junction City, stole the records, burned the courthouse, and carried the records to Aztec. There is some truth in the

---

<sup>57</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 152-153.

<sup>58</sup> Ibid., p. 154.



country, and that said applicant being duly sworn  
J. Killin, and Louis Ellinger, the clerk of County  
Commissioners of the County of San Diego, California,  
of New Mexico, and John C. Carter, Sheriff of said  
M. Pierce, Treasurer, A. J. Kelly, Register,  
Salome Sanchez, Probate Judge, and Weston Harrison,  
Assessor of said County of San Diego, California,  
sessions in office, forthwith, within 10 days from  
service of copy of this order, to cause their records  
establish at the said town of Artec their records  
five officers together with all their records, and  
records, archives, and documents, and to cause the same  
and that they cause the same to be placed in a  
at said place, called Junction City, and to be  
legally and lawfully deposited in a building  
majority of the legal voters of said county  
its county seat....

The minutes of the said session of the Board of County  
Commissioners are dated Artec, New Mexico, October 2, 1928,  
so that sometime between September 7 and October 2, 1928,  
the county records and officials were removed from  
City to Artec.

This courthouse light crossed a certain distance  
county with that continues over today for the county and  
old alike. Charges and counts of these records, and  
fantastic stories have been allowed to grow up about  
"wild west" color with each receding. The same story is  
that heavily armed "night-riders" had taken command of  
Junction City, stole the records, burned the courthouse, and  
carried the records to Artec. There is some truth in this

---

57 "Commissioners Journal," Book I, pp. 101-102.  
58 Ibid., p. 154.



story: the records were removed at night, probably because the logical time to remove them was after the close of the working day. Those who helped in the removal were armed, for the area was still a frontier where Supreme Court decisions did not carry the force they do today, and also, because of the bitterness over the dispute, trouble could be expected. The courthouse at Junction City was destroyed by fire, but this was some two years after the removal of the records, and after the ex-courthouse was being used as a recreation hall by the people of the Peninsula. Even when this story is refuted there are those who claim that the records were removed before the court action was final.

This charge is also false; for the minutes of the last meeting of the Board of County Commissioners held in Junction City contain the Supreme Court's findings and its order for the removal of county offices and records. It may well be true that the citizens as a whole did not know of this decision, but there can be no doubt that the county officials responsible for the removal of offices and records to Aztec knew that their action was entirely legal -- even mandatory. The dispute is one that the people of San Juan County should investigate thoroughly before making charges or counter-charges -- or accepting those made by others --, or better still one which they should forget entirely for the betterment of the county as a whole.



story; the records were removed at night, possibly by someone  
 the logical time to remove them was after the close of the  
 working day. Those who worked in the records were asked  
 for the area was still a restricted area - anyone could have  
 alone did not carry the books they had taken, and the  
 cause of the disturbance was the absence of the records as  
 expected. The commission of the crime was not expected to  
 line, but this was some two years after the removal of the  
 records, and also the commission was being used as a  
 recreation hall by the people of the community. When these  
 this story is related there are those who claim that the  
 records were removed before the court action was final.  
 This charge is also false; for the removal of the records  
 ing of the Board of County Commissioners held in session  
 City contain the Bureau County's records and the order for  
 the removal of county offices and records. It may well be  
 true that the citizens as a whole did not know of this de-  
 elision, but there can be no doubt that the county officials  
 responsible for the removal of the records and records to have  
 knew that their action was entirely legal -- even unlawful.  
 The dispute is one that the people of Bureau County should  
 investigate thoroughly before making charges or counter-  
 charges -- or accepting those made by others -- or better  
 still one which they should forget entirely for the benefit  
 ment of the county as a whole.



Today the county courthouse stands on land donated to the county by John and Emaline Kountz. These founders of Aztec on September 23, 1892, deeded to the county all of Block 33 in the town of Aztec.<sup>59</sup> With the county seat permanently located we turn to a survey of the government and politics of the area between 1887 and 1926.

---

<sup>59</sup> "Deed Records," Book 3, p. 113.



Today the county courthouse stands as a monument to  
 the county by John and William Smith. It was built in  
 1850 on September 11, 1850. Located on the corner of  
 Block 33 in the town of... with the county seat...  
 manently located... from to a... of the... and  
 police of the area between...

SEARCHED  
 INDEXED



## CHAPTER IV

### SAN JUAN COUNTY POLITICS 1888 TO 1926

San Juan County's political history while it was a part of Rio Arriba County was practically nil because of the isolation of the region from the seat of government at Tierra Amarilla. During these years (1881-1887) the locale did not contribute a single candidate or officer to the county government; however, certain appointive officials, such as a Deputy Sheriff, were chosen from its citizenry. The true political history of the area had its beginning then with its creation as a separate governmental unit. Its first county officers, as indicated in a preceding chapter, were appointed by the territorial governor to serve until the next general election. These appointed officials served the county well, and fathered its beginnings in government. The first county officers elected by the people were chosen in an election held on November 6, 1888.

Five major political trends are found in the county's governmental development between the years 1888 and 1926. These are: (1) A two party system with a third party often present. (2) The struggle against the saloon in both city, county, and state. (3) The use of the direct primary in choosing party candidates for general elections. (4) The



SAN JUAN COUNTY POLITICAL HISTORY 1850-1900

San Juan County's political history will be seen

part of Rio Arriba County was practically all

the location of the region was

their location. During the

did not continue a single

government; however, certain

a Deputy Sheriff, was chosen

political history of the area

the creation of a separate

county officers, as indicated

appointed by the territorial

next general election. They

the county well, and gathered

The first county officers

in an election held on

Five major political

governmental development

These are: (1) the party

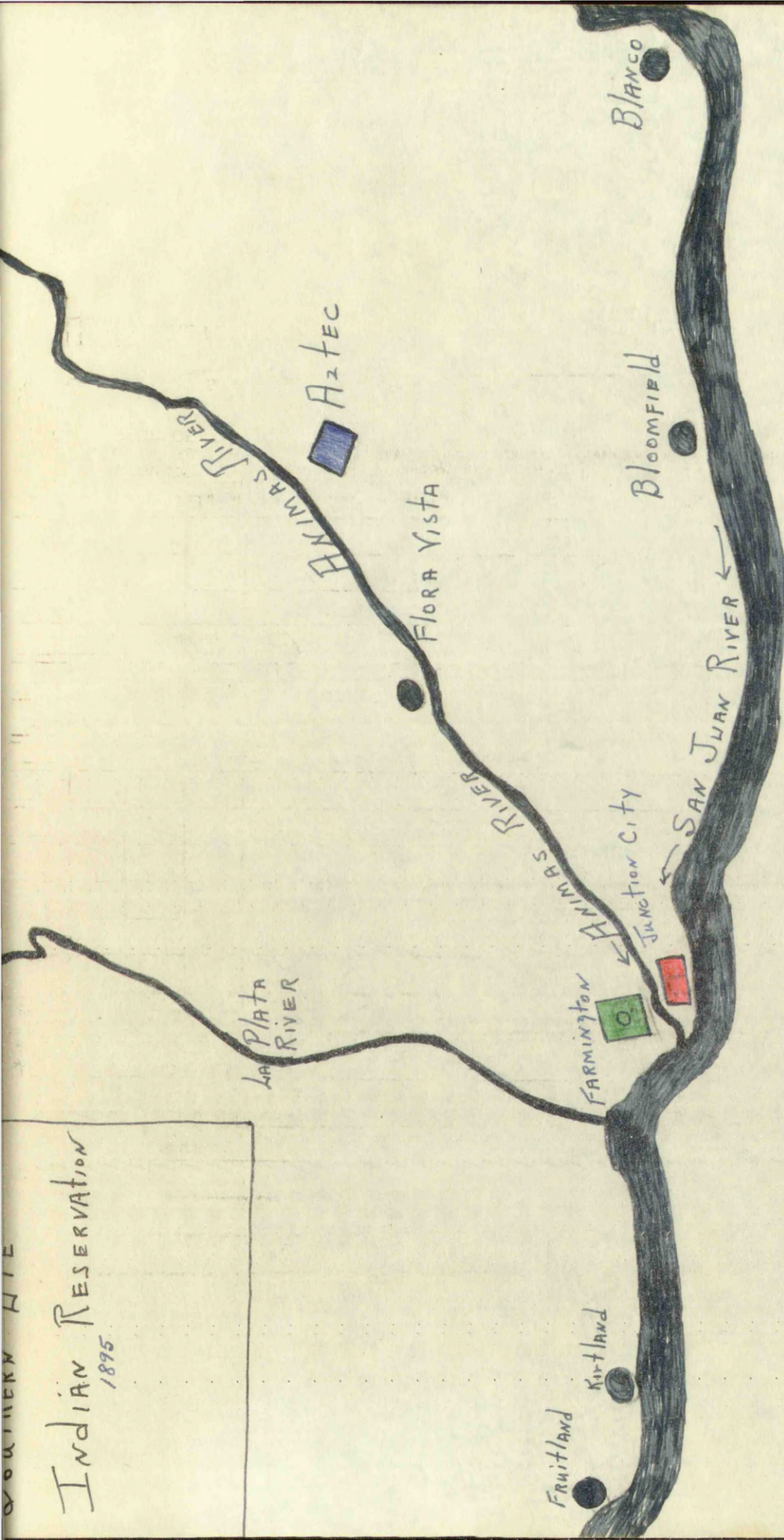
present. (2) The struggle

county, and state. (3) The

essential party candidates



INDIAN RESERVATION  
1895



Proposed Site for Junction City



Aztec



Farmington



south

NAYAJO INDIAN  
RESERVATION







locale's stand on statehood, and New Mexico's Constitution. (5) The county in national and state politics after New Mexico entered the Union. Each of these developments merit individual consideration, and will be discussed in turn. A chart of elections will also be presented to show political party trends in local governments.

In the election of November 6, 1888, only two parties -- Democratic and Republican -- were represented, although for three offices, those of Probate Judge, Sheriff, and Assessor, there were independent candidates. These independent candidates, however, did not constitute a third political party. The Republicans secured the majority of county offices by electing the County Commissioners in the second and third districts (thus controlling the board), Probate Judge, County Clerk, Superintendent of Schools, Coroner, and elected their candidate for membership in the Territorial Assembly. However, their victory was rather a hollow one since the Democrats elected their candidates to the important posts of Sheriff, Assessor, and Treasurer, and gave a strong majority to their candidate for Delegate to Congress. Moreover, the Democrats were assured a voice in the Board of County Commissioners by electing their candidate from the first district.<sup>1</sup> A chart of this election is here given to show the

---

<sup>1</sup> "San Juan County Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 24-25, (Dated November 9, 1888). Hereafter cited as "Commissioners Journal."



local's stand on statehood, and how local's Commission  
 (7) The county in national and state politics after war  
 Mexico entered the Union. Lack of state developments nearly  
 individual consideration, and will be discussed in turn.  
 A chart of elections will also be presented in this  
 cal party trends in local politics.

In the election of November 8, 1907, only two parties --  
 Democratic and Republican -- were represented, although for  
 three offices, those of Sheriff, Assessor, and Treasurer,  
 there were independent candidates. These independent candi-  
 dates, however, did not constitute a third political party.  
 The Republicans secured the majority of county offices by  
 electing the County Commissioners in the second and third  
 districts (thus controlling the Sheriff, Assessor, County  
 Clerk, Superintendent of Schools, Coroner, and elected their  
 candidate for membership in the Territorial Assembly. How-  
 ever, their victory was rather a hollow one since the Demo-  
 crats elected their candidates to the important posts of  
 Sheriff, Assessor, and Treasurer, and gave a strong majority  
 to their candidate for delegate to Congress. Moreover, the  
 Democrats were assured a voice in the Board of County Com-  
 missioners by electing their candidate from the first dis-  
 trict. A chart of this election is here given to show the

<sup>1</sup> "San Juan County Commission and Journal," pp. 24-25, (Dated November 7, 1907), hereinafter cited as "Commissioners Journal."



near equal division of power of the two parties among the electorate of the county.

<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>PARTY</u>	<u>VOTE</u>	
Delegate to Congress	Anthony Joseph	Democratic*	234	
	Mariano S. Otero	Republican	169	
Member of the Territorial Council	J. H. Crist	Democratic*	201	
	Pedro J. Jaramillo	Republican	193	
Member of the Territorial Assembly	H. W. Cox	Democratic	199	
	S. D. Webster	Republican*	204	
County Commissioner	1st District	L. F. Wilmers	Democratic*	225
		M. S. Pacheco	Republican	177
	2nd District	P. M. Salmon	Democratic	190
		H. J. Kiffin	Republican*	212
	3rd District	L. W. Coe	Democratic	122
		Henry Hull	Republican*	279
Probate Judge	J. M. Lujan	Democratic	178	
	Salome Jaquez	Republican*	187	
	D. B. Ross	Independent	34	
County Clerk	E. D. Sharp	Democratic	170	
	J. G. Kello	Republican*	230	
	J. W. Berry	Independent	1	
Sheriff	J. C. Carson	Democratic*	187	
	F. V. Williams	Republican	127	
	J. G. Wellitt	Independent	90	
Superintendent of Schools	Hugh Griffin	Democratic	154	
	J. W. McDermott	Republican*	246	
	Mrs. Pervis	Independent	1	
Assessor	Nestor Martinez	Democratic*	151	
	Francisco Garcia	Republican	143	
	C. G. Brewer	Independent	111	
Treasurer	F. M. Pierce	Democratic*	251	
	C. H. McHenry	Republican	153	
Coroner	C. Kehoe	Democratic	32	
	Charles Virden	Republican*	140	

\* Indicates official elected.

<sup>2</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 24-25.



near equal division of power of the 10 parties among the electorates of the county.

OFFICE	CANDIDATES	PARTY	VOTES
Delegates to Congress	William S. Devoe Albion Devoe	Republican Conservative	109 24
Member of the Territorial Council	J. H. Grist John J. Sarnelle	Republican Republican	101 101
Member of the Territorial Assembly	H. A. Cox E. D. Deboer	Democratic Republican	100 100
County Commissioners			
1st District	L. F. Wilkins W. S. Jackson	Democratic Republican	100 100
2nd District	F. M. Gannon R. L. Griffin	Democratic Republican	100 100
3rd District	L. W. Cox Henry Hill	Democratic Republican	100 100
Probate Judge	J. M. Grist William Devoe B. E. Ross	Democratic Republican Independent	100 100 3
County Clerk	L. D. Devoe L. E. Kelly A. W. Barry	Democratic Republican Independent	100 100 1
Sheriff	L. E. Gannon F. M. Gannon L. E. Walker	Democratic Republican Independent	100 100 100
Superintendent of Schools	Hub Griffin J. E. McGowan Mrs. Harris	Democratic Republican Independent	100 100 1
Assessor	Walter Devoe Wesley Devoe C. E. Devoe	Democratic Republican Independent	100 100 100
Treasurer	W. S. Devoe C. E. Devoe	Democratic Republican	100 100
Coroner	C. Devoe Charles Devoe	Democratic Republican	100 100

\* Indicates official elected.



The split in county offices indicated in the above chart is a general trend which runs throughout the political development of the region. There was in almost every election a dominance of one party; yet never was any one party able to sweep all offices. This was undoubtedly due to the fact that the people often voted for the man rather than the party. The following chart which presents election results from 1888 to 1926 bears out the above statement.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1888 <sup>3</sup>	Assessor Commissioner of 1st Dist. Sheriff Treasurer	Clerk Commissioner of 2nd Dist. and 3rd Dist. Coroner Probate Judge Representative Supt. of Schools		D.-4 R.-7
1890 <sup>4</sup>	Clerk Commissioner of 3rd Dist. Coroner Representative Sheriff Supt. of Schools Treasurer	Commissioners of 1st and 2nd Dist. Assessor Probate Judge		D.-7 R.-4
1892 <sup>5</sup>	Clerk Commissioners of 2nd and 3rd Dists.	Commissioner of 1st Dist. Probate Judge Sheriff		D.-9 R.-3

<sup>3</sup> Ibid., pp. 24-25.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid., p. 83.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid., pp. 159-160.



The split in county offices indicated in the above chart is a general trend which throughout the official development of the region. There was in almost every election a dominance of one party; yet never was any one party able to sweep all offices. It was probably the fact that the people often voted for the party which was in power. The following table shows the results of the elections from 1888 to 1926 based on the above statement.

YEAR	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	PROGRESSIVES
1888	Assessor Commissioner of 1st Dist. Sheriff Treasurer	Deputy Commissioner of 2nd Dist. and 3rd Dist. Coroner Probate Judge Representative Supt. of Schools	
1890	Clerk Commissioner of 2nd Dist. Coroner Representative Sheriff Supt. of Schools Treasurer	Commissioner of 1st and 2nd Dist. Assessor Probate Judge	
1892	Clerk Commissioner of 2nd and 3rd Dist. Sheriff	Commissioner of 1st Dist. Probate Judge Sheriff	

3 1911, pp. 94-95.  
4 1914, p. 83.  
5 1914, pp. 150-160.



<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1892 Cont.	Assessor Coroner Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor Treasurer			
1894 <sup>6</sup>	Representative	Coroner	Populist Party Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Assessor Clerk Probate Judge Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor Treasurer	D.-1 R.-1 P.-10
1896 <sup>7</sup>	Sheriff		Populist Party Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Coroner Probate Judge Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor Treasurer	D.-1 R.-0 P.-11
1898 <sup>8</sup>	Assessor Commissioners of 2nd and 3rd Dists. Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor	Clerk Commissioner of 1st Dist. Probate Judge Representative Treasurer	Populist Party defeated by a Democratic- Republican Union.	D.-6 R.-5 P.-0

<sup>6</sup> Ibid., pp. 259-263.

<sup>7</sup> Ibid., pp. 370-374, and San Juan Times, November 6 and 13, 1896.

<sup>8</sup> San Juan Times, November 11, 1891.



YEAR	DELEGATE	OFFICIALS
1895	Assessor Cont. Cooper	Surveyor Supt. of Schools Representative

1896<sup>6</sup> Representative Cooper

YEAR	DELEGATE	OFFICIALS
1897	Assessor Supt. of Schools Representative	Surveyor Supt. of Schools Representative

1898<sup>8</sup> Sheriff

YEAR	DELEGATE	OFFICIALS
1899	Assessor Supt. of Schools Representative	Surveyor Supt. of Schools Representative

YEAR	DELEGATE	OFFICIALS
1900	Assessor Supt. of Schools Representative	Surveyor Supt. of Schools Representative

1901, pp. 239-240

1902, pp. 270-271 and 282-283

San Juan Times, November 11, 1901



<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1900 <sup>9</sup>	Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Sheriff	Assessor Clerk Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor	Populist Party Probate Judge Treasurer	D.-4 R.-5 P.-2
1902 <sup>10</sup>	Clerk Assessor Probate Judge Surveyor Treasurer	Representative Sheriff Supt. of Schools Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd, Dists.		D.-5 R.-6
1904 <sup>11</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st and 3rd Dists. Probate Judge Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor	Commissioner of 2nd Dist. (Held over from elec- tion of 1902) Representative Treasurer		D.-8 R.-3
1906 <sup>12</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st and 2nd Dists. (Commissioner of 3rd Dist. held over from 1904) Probate Judge Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor	Delegate to Consti- tutional Convention of 1906. Representative Treasurer		D.-9 R.-3

<sup>9</sup> Farmington Times, January 18, 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Ibid., October 10 and November 5, 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, September 29, October 6,  
and November 4, 1904.

<sup>12</sup> Ibid., October 11 and November 8, 1906.



YEAR	OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS	OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS	OFFICIALS ELECTED BY OTHER PARTIES
1900 <sup>9</sup>	Commissioners of Jail, 2nd and 3rd Districts Sheriff	Supervisor Supt. of Schools Probate Judge Clerk	Assessor Judge Supt. of Schools Sheriff

1902 <sup>10</sup>	Clerk Assessor Probate Judge Supervisor Treasurer	Supervisor Supt. of Schools Probate Judge Clerk	Assessor Judge Supt. of Schools Sheriff
--------------------	---	--	--

1904 <sup>11</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of Jail and 2nd District Probate Judge Sheriff Supt. of Schools Supervisor	Supervisor Supt. of Schools Probate Judge Clerk	Assessor Judge Supt. of Schools Sheriff
--------------------	---	--	--

1906 <sup>12</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of Jail and 2nd District Probate Judge Sheriff Supt. of Schools Supervisor	Supervisor Supt. of Schools Probate Judge Clerk	Assessor Judge Supt. of Schools Sheriff
--------------------	---	--	--

9 Election held January 10, 1900.  
 10 Ibid., October 12 and 13, 1902.  
 11 Election held October 12, 1904, and November 4, 1904.  
 12 Ibid., October 11 and November 8, 1906.



<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1908 <sup>13</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioner of 3rd Dist. (Commissioner of 1st Dist. held over from 1906) Probate Judge Sheriff Surveyor Treasurer	Representative Commissioner of 2nd Dist. Supt. of Schools	Socialist Party present first candidates, but elect none. Poll 1/15 of vote.	D.-8 R.-3 S.-0
1910 <sup>14</sup>	Two Delegates to Constitu- tional Conven- tion  All other county officials elected in 1908 to be held over to general election of 1911.	Presented candidates	Presented candidates	D.-2 R.-0 S.-0
1911 <sup>15</sup> To hold office until Jan.1 1917	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dist. Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor Treasurer	Representative Probate Judge	Socialist Party again entered ticket but elected no candidates.	D.-9 R.-2 S.-0
1914 <sup>16</sup>	Presented candidate	Representative	Progressive Party presented candidate	D.-0 R.-1 Pr.-0

<sup>13</sup> Ibid., September 10, 1908, and November 12, 1908.

<sup>14</sup> Ibid., September 15, 1910.

<sup>15</sup> Ibid., September 21, October 5, and November 11, 1911.

<sup>16</sup> Ibid., August 13, 20, and 27, and November 5, 1914.







<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1916 <sup>17</sup>	Representative Assessor Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dist. Probate Judge Surveyor Treasurer	Clerk Sheriff Supt. of Schools	Socialists had candidate for Representative only. Carried only 71 votes	D.-8 R.-3 S.-0
1918 <sup>18</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st and 3rd Dists. Probate Judge Representative Sheriff Surveyor Treasurer	Commissioner of 2nd Dist. Supt. of Schools	No third party in field.	D.-9 R.-2
1920 <sup>19</sup>	Assessor Clerk Sheriff Treasurer	Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Probate Judge Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor		D.-4 R.-7
1922 <sup>20</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Probate Judge	Sheriff Treasurer		D.-9 R.-2

<sup>17</sup> Ibid., September 21, and November 9, 1916.

<sup>18</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, September 26, and November 21, 1918.

<sup>19</sup> Ibid., September 2, and 23, and November 11, 1920.

<sup>20</sup> Ibid., September 28, and November 9, 1922.



YEAR	DEPARTMENT	REPORT BY	PERIOD	REPORT BY	PERIOD
1916 <sup>17</sup>	Representative	Blair	1915	Blair	1915
	Assessor	Blair	1915	Blair	1915
	Commissioner of Int. and Probate	Blair	1915	Blair	1915
	Probate Judge	Blair	1915	Blair	1915
	Surveyor	Blair	1915	Blair	1915
	Treasurer	Blair	1915	Blair	1915

1918 <sup>18</sup>	Assessor	Blair	1917	Blair	1917
	Commissioner of Int. and Probate	Blair	1917	Blair	1917
	Probate Judge	Blair	1917	Blair	1917
	Surveyor	Blair	1917	Blair	1917
	Treasurer	Blair	1917	Blair	1917

1920 <sup>19</sup>	Assessor	Blair	1919	Blair	1919
	Commissioner of Int. and Probate	Blair	1919	Blair	1919
	Probate Judge	Blair	1919	Blair	1919
	Surveyor	Blair	1919	Blair	1919
	Treasurer	Blair	1919	Blair	1919

1922 <sup>20</sup>	Assessor	Blair	1921	Blair	1921
	Commissioner of Int. and Probate	Blair	1921	Blair	1921
	Probate Judge	Blair	1921	Blair	1921
	Surveyor	Blair	1921	Blair	1921
	Treasurer	Blair	1921	Blair	1921

19  
 1915, September 21, and November 2, 1915.

18  
 1915, September 21, and November 2, 1915.

17  
 1915, September 21, and November 2, 1915.

16  
 1915, September 21, and November 2, 1915.



<u>YEAR</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY DEMOCRATS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY REPUBLICANS</u>	<u>OFFICIALS ELECTED BY THIRD PARTY</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1922 Cont.	Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor			
1924 <sup>21</sup>	Assessor Clerk Commissioners of 1st and 2nd Dists. Representative Supt. of Schools Surveyor	Commissioner of 3rd Dist. Probate Judge Sheriff	Bill Butler, Democrat, elec- ted State Senator from shoestring district (San Juan, Sandoval, and Bernalillo Counties)	D.-8 R.-3
1926 <sup>22</sup>	Clerk Commissioners of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Dists. Representative Sheriff Supt. of Schools Surveyor Treasurer	Assessor Probate Judge		D.-9 R.-2

D. - Democratic Party  
R. - Republican Party  
P. - Populist Party  
Pr.- Progressive Party  
S. - Socialist Party

The preceding chart bears out the earlier statement that in every county election between 1888 and 1926, the county offices were divided between the parties placing candidates before the electorate. In some election years

<sup>21</sup> Ibid., September 12, October 24, and November 7, 1924.

<sup>22</sup> Ibid., November 12, 1926.







however, control swung more sharply to one party, especially in 1894, 1896 and the last years surveyed. Despite these exceptions, the minority in most elections controlled a number of the major offices in the county hierarchy. In all but seven of the nineteen elections the Democratic Party won a majority of the county offices. However, the area was not predominantly Democratic, their majority was often small, and their pluralities were never great. One cannot claim a clear cut supremacy for any party in San Juan County politics.

The election years of 1894 and 1896 are worthy of a more detailed discussion; for in these years one finds not only the development of a third party in San Juan County politics, but a victory won by this third party as well. Prior to 1894 only the two usual political parties -- Democratic and Republican -- were active in county politics, with an occasional independent candidate splitting the vote. Beginning in 1894, one finds three third-party developments; the Populist or Peoples Party, organized in 1894, the Socialist Party which had its beginnings in 1908, and the Progressive Party of 1914.

San Juan County's Populist Party was organized on July 28, 1894, at a meeting at Flora Vista. At this meeting Judge Cameron was chosen chairman, and Monroe Fields was selected as secretary of the new organization. In addition to these officers a precinct chairman was chosen



however, control every vote... in 1890, 1892 and 1894... exceptions, the minority in each election... per of the major... seven of the nine...

majority of the... predominantly... not their... clear cut... The election...

more detailed... only the development... politics, but a... Prior to 1890...

traffic and... with an occasional... beginning in 1890... the Republic...

the party... live party of 1911.

San Juan County... July 28, 1890... the Judge... was selected... addition to these...



for each of the county's nine voting areas:

Precinct Number 1	- Pine River	- W. Bruddenbrach
Precinct Number 2	- Aztec	- R. C. Prewitt
Precinct Number 3	- La Plata	- John Real
Precinct Number 4	- Olio (Fruitland-Kirtland)	- S. D. Webster
Precinct Number 5	- Farmington	- W. S. Mitchell
Precinct Number 6	- Bloomfield	- Fill Green
Precinct Number 7	- Largo	- J. N. Jaquez
Precinct Number 8	- Flora Vista	- C. S. Cameron
Precinct Number 9	- Blanco	- Juan B. Valdez 23

The above officers gave the new party a strong county organization, and weakened the Democratic and Republican Parties at the same time; for the above men were about equally divided in formerly having been members of the two older parties.

The Populist Party placed their first candidates before the voters in the election of 1894, and promptly won all county offices with the exception of those of Representative, which went to the Democrats, and Coroner, won by the Republican candidate.<sup>24</sup> The election results are here charted to picture the sound defeat of the older parties by this newly organized group.

<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>PARTY</u>	<u>VOTE</u>
Representative	C. S. Cameron	Populist	219
	William Locke	Democratic	258
	F. J. Coolidge	Republican	187

<sup>23</sup> San Juan Times, August 3, 1894.

<sup>24</sup> Ibid., November 9, 1894.







<u>OFFICE</u>	<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>PARTY</u>	<u>VOTE</u>
Sheriff	A. E. Dustin	Populist	254
	John Morrison	Democratic	160
	Charles Virden	Republican	208
Probate Judge	C. Dominquez	Populist	303
	Luis Wilmer	Democratic	206
	F. S. Martinez	Republican	114
Clerk	William McRae	Populist	322
	F. H. Tulley	Democratic	119
	A. F. Stump	Republican	185
Commissioner 1st Dist.	H. Manzonares	Populist	278
	D. E. Lobato	Democratic	190
	F. Garcia	Republican	150
2nd Dist.	P. M. Salmon	Populist	275
	C. G. Brewer	Democratic	165
	H. J. Kiffin	Republican	184
3rd Dist.	John Real	Populist	234
	J. G. Willet	Democratic	163
	S. R. Blake	Republican	227
Supt. of Schools	Harry Allen	Populist	249
	W. Dalton	Democratic	168
	E. O. Booram	Republican	208
Assessor	Teofolo Jacquez	Populist	290
	Llewellyn Kinzly	Democratic	133
	Charles Tonkinson	Republican	201
Treasurer	Munroe Fields	Populist	259
	F. M. Pierce	Democratic	217
	C. H. McHenry	Republican	148
Surveyor	H. B. Hawkins	Populist	307
	G. E. Kentner	Republican	211
Coroner	F. E. Prewitt	Democratic	198
	A. Bowman	Republican	203

25







The chart shows that in most cases the Populist candidate received a plurality of nearly 100 votes over his nearest rival; yet it also indicates that the power of this new party was not strong enough to defeat a coalition of the two older parties.

In the election of 1896 there were again three parties in the field, and again the Populist Party all but swept the election. This time it elected all its candidates with the exception of Sheriff, whose office the Democratic candidate won by a scant twenty-two vote plurality.<sup>26</sup> The loss of the election must have alarmed the Democrats and Republicans, but their alarm must have been even greater upon learning that the pluralities of Populists showed a gain over what they had been two years previously. In some of the races for office, such as Representative, Commissioners of second and third districts, Clerk, and Treasurer, the Populists had polled more votes than the two other parties candidates combined.<sup>27</sup>

This development forced the Democrats and Republicans into united action in the next election in 1898. The election of a Democratic Sheriff in 1896, in the absence of a Republican candidate for that post, undoubtedly had its

---

<sup>26</sup> San Juan Times, November 6, 1896.

<sup>27</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 370-374.



The chart shows that the Democrats received a plurality of votes in 1856, yet it also indicates that the Republicans were not strong enough to defeat a coalition of the two other parties.

In the election of 1860 there were four candidates in the field. The Republican Party did not win the election. This was due to the fact that the Democrats, who were the dominant party at that time, were able to form a coalition with the Free Soil Party and the Know-Nothing Party. This coalition won by a large majority. The election must have shown the Democrats and Republicans but their aims may have been different. It is possible that the principles of the Democrats showed a new way that they had been two years previously. In the case of the party for office, such as the Democrats, the Republicans and the Free Soilers, the coalition of the two parties would have polled more votes than the two other parties combined.

This development led to the formation of a coalition into united action in the next election in 1860. The coalition of a Democratic Party and a Free Soil Party, in the election of 1860, was a Republican candidate for that year, undoubtedly led the

26 See also "The Election of 1860" in the "American Historical Review" Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 1-10.  
27 "The Election of 1860" in the "American Historical Review" Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 1-10.



effect upon their decision to form a coalition to defeat the Populists. This lone Democratic victory had showed them that the Populist's strength was not great enough to elect a major official when only two candidates were present, or when the vote was split only two ways rather than three. It also indicated that the Republicans would support a Democrat in preference to a Populist. In addition, the defeat of the Republican candidate for Superintendent of Schools, in the absence of a Democratic candidate, by only eleven votes, meant that the Democrats had supported the Republican candidate. The gains made by the Populists in the race for such offices as Representative, Clerk, and Treasurer would tend to disprove this theory; yet the Democrats and Republicans came to accept coalition as their only means of defeating a third party.

This coalition was agreed upon at the Republican Convention of October 1, 1898, and the candidates for county offices were divided between the two parties. In this division, the Republicans were to nominate candidates for Treasurer, Clerk, Commissioner of First District, and Probate Judge. The Democrats were to sponsor candidates for Sheriff, Commissioners of Second and Third Districts, Superintendent of Schools, Assessor, and Surveyor. Both parties were to enter candidates for the important office of Repre-



effect upon their decision to have a coalition or to support the  
Populists. This lone Democratic victory had shown that the  
the Populist's strength was not great enough to elect a major  
official when only two candidates were present. It was the  
vote was split only two votes greater than that of the  
indicated that the Republicans would support a candidate in  
preference to a Populist. In a district, the defeat of the  
Republican candidate for Superintendent of Schools, in the  
absence of a Democratic candidate, by only eleven votes,  
meant that the Democrats had supported the Republican candi-  
date. The gains made by the Populists in the two last years  
offices as Representative, Clerk, and Treasurer would tend  
to disprove this theory; yet the Democrats and Populists  
came to accept coalition as their only means of defeating  
a third party.

This coalition was agreed upon at the Republican Con-  
vention of October 1, 1898, and the candidates for county  
offices were divided between the two parties. In this divi-  
sion, the Republicans were to nominate candidates for  
Treasurer, Clerk, Commissioner of State Districts, and Pro-  
bate Judge. The Democrats were to support candidates for  
Sheriff, Commissioner of Schools and Third District, County  
Intendant of Schools, Assessor, and Surveyor. Both parties  
were to enter candidates for the remaining offices of county



sentative.<sup>28</sup> This division may have been based in part on the number of votes polled by each party in separate races in the previous election. The Republicans had polled more votes than the Democrats in the races for Clerk and Treasurer; however, in all other cases the party granted the office in the above division had polled the least number of votes in a three-candidate field.<sup>29</sup>

Against this unification, the Populists in convention at Flora Vista on September 24, 1898, placed a strong ticket in the field. However, they made one mistake in forming their ticket that contributed to their loss of support, and at the same time gave the coalition something upon which to base their attack. One of the major planks of the Populists' platform called for the rotation in office of county officials. Yet, in 1896 they had nominated, and the people returned to office, five incumbents.<sup>30</sup> In their list of candidates presented in 1898 three incumbents -- Commissioner of Second District, Clerk, and Treasurer -- were placed on the ticket for offices already held four years. In addition, two other officials who had held the offices of Commissioner of First District and Assessor for four years were

---

<sup>28</sup> San Juan Times, October 7, 1898.

<sup>29</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 370-374.

<sup>30</sup> The incumbents were Commissioners of First, Second, and Third Districts, Clerk, and Treasurer.



representative. This division may have been based in part on the number of votes polled by each party in separate races in the previous election. The Republicans had polled more votes than the Democrats in the races for Clerk and Treasurer; however, in all other cases the party wanted

the office in the above division had polled the least number of votes in a three-candidate field.

Against this distribution, the Republicans in 1896

at Elora Vista on September 24, 1896, passed a resolution

in the field. However, they made one mistake in drawing

their ticket that contributed to their loss of support

and at the same time gave the coalition something upon which

to base their attack. One of the major items of the party

lists' platform called for the removal of officers of county

officials. Yet, in 1896 they had nominated, and the people

returned to office, five incumbents. In their list of

candidates presented in 1896 were incumbents -- Clerk, Treasurer

of Second District, Clerk, and Treasurer -- were named on

the ticket for offices already held four years. In addition,

two other officials who had held the office of Clerk

and Treasurer of First District and Assessor for four years were

28

San Juan Times, October 4, 1896.

29

"Consolidators Journal," Box 1, pp. 370-371.

30

The incumbents were Commissioners of First, Second, and Third Districts, Clerk, and Treasurer.



seeking the offices of Probate Judge and Commissioner of the First District, respectively.<sup>31</sup>

The above action was hardly in tune with the rotation platform of the Populist Party. The Republicans and Democrats were quick to point this out to the voters, and raised their voices against the non-rotation practices and the third terms requested by the Populists. The San Juan Times, a Democratic newspaper published at Farmington, stated: "Rotation indeed! First term, beans and potatoes. Second term potatoes and beans. Third term beans and potatoes with a few new cabbage heads thrown in."<sup>32</sup> The union of the Democrats and Republicans, and this mistake made by the Populists, resulted in a complete victory for the fusion candidates in the election of November 7, 1898. The defeat was such that the Populist Party never recovered, nor was it ever again a serious threat to Democratic and Republican control in San Juan County.<sup>33</sup> In the election of 1900, however, the Populists did succeed in electing the County Treasurer and Probate Clerk.<sup>34</sup> The election of 1900 was the last time the Populists offered candidates, and from that

---

<sup>31</sup> San Juan Times, September 30, 1898.

<sup>32</sup> Ibid., October 28, 1898.

<sup>33</sup> Ibid., November 11, 1898.

<sup>34</sup> Farmington Times, January 18, 1901.



seeking the office of ... the First District, ...

The above action was ... platform of the ...

crates were placed to ... their voices against ...

terms requested by the ... Democratic newspaper ...

"Rotation Indeed! ... farm potatoes and ...

a few new cabbage heads ... crates and Republicans, ...

lists, resulted in a ... dates in the election of ...

such that the ... ever again a ...

control in San Juan County, ... however, the ...

Treasurer and ... last time the ...

- 
- 31 San Juan Times, September 30, 1898.
  - 32 Ibid., October 22, 1898.
  - 33 Ibid., November 11, 1898.
  - 34 Alamogordo Times, January 11, 1901.



date on Populism became a dead issue in San Juan County politics.

The Socialist Party was the next third party to enter San Juan County politics; however, it was never to reach the importance of the Populist Party. The Socialists organized in the summer of 1908, and nominated their first political ticket for the election of November 3 of that year. Among its candidates were men from Farmington, Aztec, and Flora Vista, and one candidate at least -- William McRae for Clerk -- was a former member of the disbanded Populist Party. In the election of 1908, and others, this party was hardly a threat as it was never able to poll more than one-fifteenth of the total vote cast.<sup>35</sup> The group received some drive in May of 1910 when a national Socialist Party organizer, Miss Anna Maley, spoke to an audience of about 200 at Allen's Hall in Farmington.<sup>36</sup> Despite this interest, their candidates in 1910 for delegates to the Constitutional Convention, William McRae and D. E. Bundy, received but seventy-seven and fifty-eight votes respectively in an election in which the two highest candidates received 508 and 493 votes.<sup>37</sup> The fact that the major portion of the Socialist

---

<sup>35</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, September 10 and November 12, 1908; September 15, 1910; and November 10, 1911.

<sup>36</sup> Ibid., May 26, 1910.

<sup>37</sup> Ibid., September 15, 1910.



data on Population ...  
The ...  
Ben ...  
The importance of ...  
In the ...  
Party ...  
hardly a ...  
Lithuania ...  
drive in ...  
last, ...  
of ...  
their ...  
Conversion ...  
...  
tion in ...  
... votes.

---

35 ...  
12, 1900; ...  
36 ...  
37 ...



strength, small though it was, was centered in Farmington, is evidenced by two factors. First, in the above election 108 of the total 132 votes cast in favor of the Socialist candidates came from the Farmington precincts. Secondly, the Socialist ticket of 1911 was dominated eight to two by residents of the Farmington area.<sup>38</sup> The five year term served by county officials elected in 1911 inactivated the Socialists during those years, but in February, 1916, the party was reorganized with George Lawrence as organizer and Frank Hoff as secretary.<sup>39</sup> In the 1916 election the Socialists presented only one candidate, W. T. Homes, for Representative, and this was their last participation in politics in the period surveyed.<sup>40</sup>

The Progressive or "Bull Moose" Party had a short, and unsuccessful life in San Juan County. Their only entrance in San Juan County politics came in 1914 when the area elected a Representative to the State Legislature. The Progressive Party in convention at Aztec on August 25, 1914, nominated Larkin Beck as their candidate for the post. Mr. Beck was defeated by J. M. Palmer, the Republican candidate, who won

---

<sup>38</sup> Ibid., July 28 and September 15, 1910, and September 21, 1911.

<sup>39</sup> Ibid., February 17, 1916.

<sup>40</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, October 5, and November 30, 1916.



strength, small though it was, was centered in...  
is evidenced by two factors, first, in the above election  
108 of the total 122 votes cast in favor of the Socialist  
candidates came from the Washington residents, secondly,  
the Socialist ticket of 1912 was dominated almost entirely by  
residents of Washington area.<sup>38</sup> The five year period covered  
by county officials elected in 1911 included the Social-  
ists during those years but in February, 1912, the party  
was reorganized with George Jackson as organizer and Frank  
Holt as secretary.<sup>39</sup> In the 1912 election the candidates  
presented only one candidate, W. F. Jones, for Representative,  
and this was their last participation in politics in the  
period surveyed.<sup>40</sup>

The Progressive or "Bull" party party had a brief  
and unsuccessful life in San Juan County. Their only entrance  
in San Juan County politics came in 1917 when the area elected  
a Representative to the State legislature. The Progressive  
Party in convention at Leno on August 28, 1917, nominated  
Larkin Beck as their candidate for the post. Mr. Beck was  
defeated by U. S. Taylor, the Republican candidate, who was

---

<sup>38</sup> 1912, July 28 and November 13, 1912, and December  
21, 1911.  
<sup>39</sup> 1911, February 17, 1912.  
<sup>40</sup> 1912, February 17, 1912.



over E. S. Whitehead, the Democratic standard bearer, by only ten votes.<sup>41</sup>

Last of the political organizations to be discussed was not a political party, but a league or club designed to give the people more control in New Mexico affairs. This rather strange political group was the Direct Vote Club which was organized at Flora Vista in February, 1910. The club had forty-nine charter members who in the most part came from the Flora Vista area of the county. Its first officers were William D. Noland, President, E. R. Howard, Vice-President, R. W. Heflin, Secretary, M. C. Heflin, Treasurer, and C. M. Tonkinson, Sergeant at Arms. The members agreed not to vote for any man for public office who did not favor a direct vote in the election of all public officeholders. These public offices were to include those of President of the United States, United States Senators, Judges of the Supreme Court, and all other judges not then elected. The organization later became an over-all county league, and its name was changed to the San Juan County Direct Legislation League. However, as an organization it never invaded local politics, and so its influence was not strongly felt in county government and politics.<sup>42</sup>

---

<sup>41</sup> Ibid., August 20 and 27, and November 5, 1914.

<sup>42</sup> Ibid., February 17, and November 24, 1910.



over E. B. Whitford, the Pennsylvania member of the  
 only law votes.<sup>41</sup>

Last of the political organizations in the  
 was not a political party, but a league of  
 give the people more control in the  
 rather arrange political groups and the  
 was organized at Erie, Pa. in February, 1911. The  
 had foreign-born members and in the  
 from the State and of the  
 were killed in the  
 president, H. J. Kelly, secretary, J. J. Kelly,  
 and G. E. Kelly, treasurer. The  
 not to vote for any candidate  
 a direct vote in the  
 These public officers were to  
 the United States. United States  
 Supreme Court, and all other  
 organization later became an  
 name was changed to the  
 League. However, as an  
 politics, and as the  
 county government and politics.<sup>42</sup>

---

<sup>41</sup> Id., August 2, 1911, and November 1, 1911.  
<sup>42</sup> Id., February 17, 1911, and November 1, 1911.



The struggle against the saloon, and its eventual abolition, comprises one of the main tendencies in the political development of the county. The problem began as a part of the city government of Farmington and Aztec, and was carried from this source into county and state politics.

Alcohol and the saloon reared their ugly heads very early in the history of the area. Though they did not attain political importance until after the turn of the century, the people were thinking about and discussing the question as early as 1895. This early thought came about through the creation of the Farmington Literary Society, which was in part a debating group, on January 29, 1894. Prominent citizens were among its organizers and first officers. Its first officers were: President, William Locke, Vice-President, G. L. Cooper, Secretary, W. A. Hunter, Treasurer, Mrs. Laughren, and W. L. Garrison, who served as critic.<sup>43</sup> This literary group held semi-monthly meetings, and a part of each discussion was a debate upon some "white hot" issue of the day. The issues included such problems as: "Resolved that the pen is mightier than the sword";<sup>44</sup> "Resolved that the influence of women over man is greater than that of money";<sup>45</sup> and "Resolved that the Indian has been more ill-

---

<sup>43</sup> San Juan Times, February 1, 1894.

<sup>44</sup> Ibid., November 7, 1896.

<sup>45</sup> Ibid., December 4, 1896.



The struggle against the saloon, and the eventual abolition, comprises one of the main features in the political development of the county. The United States as a part of the city government in Washington and Alaska, and was carried from this source into county and state politics.

Alcohol and the saloon were the early in the history of the area. These were the political importance until after the first of the people were thinking about and discussing as early as 1895. This early thought was about the creation of the Washington Literary Society, which was in part a debating group, on January 27, 1895. President citizens were among the organizers and first officers. The first officers were: President, William Jones, Vice-President, G. L. Cooper, Secretary, A. W. Hunter, Treasurer, Mrs. Laughren, and W. L. Garrison, who served as critic. This literary group held semi-monthly meetings, and a part of each discussion was a debate upon some "white hot" issue of the day. The issues included such problems as: "Resolved that the pen is mightier than the sword"; "Resolved that the influence of women over men is greater than that of money"; and "Resolved that the Indian has been more ill-

---

<sup>13</sup> San Juan Times, February 1, 1897.  
<sup>14</sup> Ibid., November 7, 1896.  
<sup>15</sup> Ibid., December 4, 1896.



treated by the American people than the Negro."<sup>46</sup> In its meeting in December of 1896 the Farmington Literary Club debated: "Resolved that the use of intoxicating liquors has caused more misery than war and famine."<sup>47</sup> The saloon, as an institution, had not yet been attacked, but basic thought that would rally its forces against it was developing.

Farmington, of course, was not the only section to attack the use of alcohol. The women of Flora Vista organized, in March 1895, a branch of the Women's Christian Temperance Union with twenty-two original members, and with some of the ladies' husbands as honorary members.<sup>48</sup> Soon after this, like societies were established throughout the county, and to advance the temperance cause the San Juan County Ministers' Association was formed in Farmington on March 23, 1897.<sup>49</sup> This organization drew its power from the organized churches in the locale, and strengthened the forces allied against the use of intoxicants. The anti-alcohol forces gained another ally when on April 21, 1899, the Farmington Temperance League was organized, and adopted the following plat-

---

<sup>46</sup> Ibid., December 11, 1896.

<sup>47</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>48</sup> San Juan Times, March 22, and 29, 1895.

<sup>49</sup> Ibid., March 26, 1897.



treated by the American people than for years. In the  
 meeting in December of 1955 the American Historical Society  
 debated: "Resolved that the use of international law  
 has caused more misery than any and should be abandoned."  
 as an indication, and not the least, that the  
 thought that would only be a first step in the  
 way.

Particular of women, and not the only one to  
 attend the use of [?]. The name of this first organization  
 in 1895, a branch of the women's political movement  
 Union with treaty and original states, and the second the  
 ladies' husbands or husbands' wives. From after that  
 like societies were established throughout the country and  
 to advance the movement among the men and women of the  
 Association was formed in 1907 as a result of the  
 This organization was the result of the original thought  
 in the local, and afterward the first allied system  
 the use of [?]. The [?] and [?]  
 another ally when in 1911, the [?]  
 since [?] was organized, and [?]

10  
 11  
 12  
 13



form: "We recognize the widespread harm occasioned [sic] by strong drink, and hereby undertake to discourage its use except in necessary cases, both by example, and by influence."<sup>50</sup> To add fuel to an already raging fire, the people of La Plata used the theatre as a propaganda agent, and presented the play "Ten Nights in a Bar Room" as a benefit performance for their school fund.<sup>51</sup> Such was the religious and social background for a question that soon became political, and affected the politics of city, county and state.

Farmington had, in 1901, become an incorporated village through the efforts of D. K. B. Sellers, C. H. McHenry, William Locke, and T. J. Arrington.<sup>52</sup> The incorporation had been passed on and ordered by the Board of County Commissioners in July of that year, and the first city election was called for August 31, 1901.<sup>53</sup> A Citizens Ticket was nominated on August 8, and included J. W. Dannels, George H. Brown, O. C. McEwen, J. A. Harwood, and G. A. Compton.<sup>54</sup> Later, on August 17, a mass meeting of citizens was called to remedy the defects of the Citizens Ticket.

---

<sup>50</sup> Ibid., April 28, 1899.

<sup>51</sup> Ibid., March 24, 1899.

<sup>52</sup> Ibid., March 29, 1901.

<sup>53</sup> Farmington Times, July 5 and 19, 1901.

<sup>54</sup> Ibid., August 9, 1901.



form: "We recognize the wisdom and merit demonstrated [sic] by strong drink, and hereby undertake to discontinue its use except in necessary cases, born by accident, and by influence." To add fuel to an already raging fire, the people of La Plata used the theater as a propaganda agent, and presented the play "The Plague" in a far more dramatic performance for their own amusement. The play was a social indictment of the evils of drink, poverty and crime, and allocated the picture of a city, empty and sterile. Partridge had, in 1901, become an instructor in village through the efforts of E. W. Bellard, D. D. McHenry, William Jones, and E. W. Partridge. The position had been earned on and before the year 1900. County Commission for July of that year, and the city election was held for August 11, 1901. Ticket was nominated by August 11, and included George H. Brown, D. W. Brown, J. W. Brown, and J. W. Brown. Later, on August 11, a new election of city was held to remedy the defects of the previous ticket.

- 
- 20 Ibid., April 22, 1901.
  - 21 Ibid., March 12, 1901.
  - 22 Ibid., March 22, 1901.
  - 23 Partridge Papers, July 2 and 19, 1901.
  - 24 Ibid., August 9, 1901.



This meeting resulted in the addition of the names of A. E. Dustin, F. M. Pierce, and T. J. Arrington, and the withdrawal of G. A. Compton from the ticket. The remaining seven were placed on the ticket, no other group entered candidates, and the citizens were instructed to vote for any five of the seven. The five candidates receiving the highest number of votes would comprise Farmington's first Town Board of Trustees.<sup>55</sup> The Farmington Times objected to Mr. McEwen for trustee as he already held the position of County Superintendent of Schools, and to Mr. Harwood because he was a mere boy. The electorate supported this objection as seen in the following election results.<sup>56</sup>

George H. Browne	- -	64
J. W. Dannels	- - -	64
A. E. Dustin	+	- - - 56
F. M. Pierce	- - - -	44
T. J. Arrington	- -	40
O. C. McEwen	- - - -	33
J. A. Harwood	- - -	28

The first five listed above became Farmington's first Board of Trustees, and its city government was duly established. It should be noted that these officials were chosen by an election in which only one list of candidates was presented; however, the electors did have some choice as they voted for only five of the seven candidates.

---

<sup>55</sup> Ibid., August 16 and 23, 1901.

<sup>56</sup> Ibid., September 6, 1901.



This meeting resulted in the election of the members of the Board of Trustees, F. M. Pierce, and J. W. Harrington, and the following were placed on the ballot, as follows: George A. Brown, J. W. Harrington, and the citizens were instructed to vote for the following: the seven. The five candidates for the Board of Trustees. The candidates for the Board of Trustees as he already held the office of Superintendent of Schools, and to J. W. Harrington, as the men boy. The election reported the following results in the following election results:

George A. Brown	-	54
J. W. Harrington	-	54
F. M. Pierce	-	54
J. W. Harrington	-	40
G. A. Brown	-	17
J. A. Harwood	-	28

The first five listed above were elected to the Board of Trustees, and the five government was organized. It should be noted that these officials were elected in election in which only one list of candidates was presented; however, the electors did have some choice in the matter for only five of the seven candidates.

<sup>25</sup> Ibid., August 10 and 11, 1901.

<sup>26</sup> Ibid., September 1, 1901.



Farmington's next municipal election was a much different story; for in this election of April 7, 1903, the Law and Order League, an anti-saloon group, entered the political field. The Law and Order League had been organized March 14, 1903, at the Methodist church in Farmington. Its program called for the discouragement, by any suitable means, of the selling of alcoholic spirits in the city, and the prosecution of violators of existing laws regulating the liquor traffic and gambling. To accomplish these ends the League resolved to enter politics, and aid in the election of public officials who were opposed to the liquor traffic. Its first officers were: Reverend J. C. Lord, pastor of the Farmington Presbyterian church, President; Reverend J. A. Lewis, pastor of the Methodist church, Vice-President; and G. C. Bero, Secretary.<sup>57</sup>

Two weeks after its foundation the Law and Order League presented its list of candidates for the municipal election of the Farmington Board of Trustees. This list included: J. W. Dannels, C. W. Cambell, G. C. Bero, W. F. Paxton, and Thomas Fulcher.<sup>58</sup>

A few evenings later a committee of citizens met to nominate a Citizens Ticket. The Law and Order League had

---

<sup>57</sup> Ibid., March 20, 1903.

<sup>58</sup> Ibid., March 27, 1903.







hoped that this meeting would merely endorse their candidates, and thereby assure a victory for their cause. However, this meeting of citizens failed to carry through the hopes of the League, and their ticket was withdrawn from the election, leaving the Citizens Ticket without opposition. The League, however, did win a partial victory when the meeting of citizens placed eight names in nomination for their ticket, to be voted upon by those present. Of the final five chosen when the voters present cast their lots, three were men who had been on the Law and Order League's ticket. Had these five candidates been elected to the Board of Trustees, the League might have controlled the town government, but before the election took place three other names, T. J. Arrington, A. E. Dustin, and G. K. Griffin, were added to the ticket. This action gave the electorate a list of eight candidates from which to choose the five board members. The voting results show only two League men elected to the board:<sup>59</sup>

J. W. Dannel	- - - -	94	(League)
F. M. Pierce	- - - -	90	
T. J. Arrington	+ +	53	
H. L. Andrews	- - -	49	
C. W. Cambell	- - -	46	(League)
Thomas Fulcher	- - -	45	(League)
A. E. Dustin	- - - -	44	
G. K. Griffin	- - -	42	

---

<sup>59</sup> Ibid., April 10, 1903.



hoped that this meeting would result in a more united front  
 dates, and thereby secure a victory for their cause. How-  
 ever, this meeting of citizens failed to bring together the  
 hopes of the League, and their failure was a serious blow  
 the election, leaving the citizens in a state of confusion.  
 The League, however, did not give up their fight for  
 meeting of citizens aimed at the same in connection with  
 their ticket, to be voted upon by their members. At the  
 time five chairs were given to each of the five  
 three were not present and the other two were  
 ticket. Had these five candidates been elected to the board  
 of Trustees, the League would have controlled the town  
 government, but before the election took place three other  
 names, T. J. Arlington, A. J. Daulton, and J. E. Smith,  
 were added to the ticket. This action gave the opponents  
 a list of eight candidates from which to choose the five  
 board members. The voting results show only two League men  
 elected to the board.

- A. E. Linnell - 42 (League)
- T. J. Pierce - 30
- T. J. Arlington - 23
- J. E. Smith - 10
- C. F. Daulton - 45 (League)
- Thomas Fisher - 45 (League)
- A. E. Daulton - 41
- O. K. Griffin - 42



Again the five candidates receiving the highest number of votes were declared the Board of Trustees, and from the above the League held only two members on the board. Even these two had not been elected under the program of the League; therefore the anti-saloon forces could not, if the necessity arose, hold them to the League platform.

The Law and Order League received still another setback when one of their original candidates elected, C. W. Cambell, learned that he could not assume his office because of a new state law which provided that municipal officeholders must hold property in the locale in which they were elected. Both Mr. Cambell and Mr. H. L. Andrews could not fulfill this qualification and Mr. A. E. Dustin and Mr. G. K. Griffin replaced them until such time as special election could be held.<sup>60</sup> This action caused the League to lose almost all its strength on the board, and the saloon doors remained open for the time.

Aztec, the county seat, had by this time become a town of 500 people, and boasted a \$15,000.00 courthouse, three churches, a grade school, an opera house, two hardware stores, two blacksmith shops, three hotels, a drug store, a jewelry store, two saloons, a livery stable,

---

<sup>60</sup> Ibid., April 24, 1903.



again the five members... the board...  
 votes were... the board...  
 the board... the board...  
 two had not been elected...  
 therefore the anti-silver...  
 ally... said that to the larger...

The late...  
 back when one of their...  
 Campbell, I...  
 of a new state...  
 must hold property in the...

Both Mr. Campbell and...  
 this position...  
 replaced...  
 This...  
 its attention on the...  
 given for the...  
 fifteen...  
 town of 200 people...  
 three churches...  
 were stored...  
 stores...  
 stores...  
 stores...

1881, April 24, 1881



millinery, a bakery shop, a butcher shop, a telephone exchange, two lumber yards, a concrete and builders-stone manufacturing company, three attorneys, two doctors, two newspapers, two contractors and builders, a hide and wool company, two express and transfer companies, a harness and saddle shop, and an abstract office.<sup>61</sup>

Aztec had been incorporated in 1905, when on April 4 of that year the Board of County Commissioners declared its incorporation, and set May 8 as the election date for its Board of Trustees. The saloon played only a small part in this first election, but the Board of Trustees took action against the saloon after the election. This board consisted of H. D. Abrams, C. G. Brewer, J. T. Green, S. O. Pinkstaff, and Monroe Fields.<sup>62</sup> On August 20, 1906, these men passed an ordinance outlawing gambling in Aztec saloons, and raised the license fee for operating a saloon to \$200.00 a year.<sup>63</sup> Thus was the saloon dealt its first destructive blow in San Juan County.

In the meantime, an Anti-Saloon League was formed at Farmington on September 25, 1905, under the auspices of the

---

<sup>61</sup> San Juan Democrat (Aztec, New Mexico: August 2, 1906).

<sup>62</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>63</sup> San Juan Democrat, August 23, 1907.







American Anti-Saloon League. Reverend J. C. Lord became the League's first President, and to assist him R. U. Waldraven was designated First Vice-President, G. C. Bero, Second Vice-President, R. H. Wood, Third Vice-President, E. S. Whitehead, Secretary, and Mrs. R. C. Prewitt, Treasurer.<sup>64</sup> Its organization was county wide, and it was an attempt to bring together all the anti-saloon forces in the locale. However, the anti-saloon forces were unable to make the liquor traffic question a clear-cut issue of municipal elections until 1908. Farmington had had in 1906 two political tickets -- People's and Business Men's -- in the municipal election, but the prohibition question was brought in only on the eve of the election. Therefore, the issue was not clearly presented, and neither ticket openly endorsed the anti-saloon cause. The newly elected Board of Trustees was, for this reason, hesitant in taking action against the liquor traffic.<sup>65</sup>

Two years later, however, both Aztec and Farmington brought to power Boards of Trustees favoring the control of the sale of intoxicants.<sup>66</sup> The first action against the saloon took place in Aztec on June 15, 1908; its city

---

<sup>64</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, September 28, 1905.

April 5, 1906.

<sup>66</sup> San Juan Democrat, April 10, 1908.



American anti-union labor movement...  
 the League's first President, and...  
 Kaiterwas was designated...  
 Second Vice-President, E. J. ...  
 E. J. ...  
 was...  
 attempt to bring together...  
 local. However, the...  
 the League...  
 elections...  
 local...  
 municipal...  
 in...  
 was not clearly...  
 during the anti-union...  
 trustees...  
 against the...  
 two years...  
 project to...  
 the sale of...  
 action...

125  
 126  
 127

4  
 5  
 6

International...  
 ...  
 ...



officials voted to issue no saloon licenses after June 30, 1908. This ordinance outlawed the saloon in Aztec after July 1, as all licenses became due on that date. The vote on the ordinance had been four in favor and one against. The one dissenting voter opposed the ordinance on the ground that the issue had not been determined by a vote of the people; therefore, the Board of Trustees lacked the mandate of the people in taking such action against the saloon.<sup>67</sup>

The saloon operators did not give up without a fight, and court action was necessary before they would close their doors. The operators decided to remain open without licenses, and test the validity of the ordinance denying them right to operate.<sup>68</sup> This test case was first heard by Justice of the Peace Maddox of Aztec. He fined each saloon keeper \$10.00, set their bond at \$100.00, but allowed appeal to District Judge John McFie. After this initial defeat, the saloon owners announced they would appeal the case, but would honor Judge McFie's decision. If it upheld Maddox's findings they agreed to vacate their premises.<sup>69</sup> The District Judge sustained the action of the Town Board in its passage of the anti-saloon ordinance, and the saloons of

---

<sup>67</sup> Ibid., June 19, 1908, and Farmington Times Hustler, June 18, 1908.

<sup>68</sup> San Juan Democrat, July 3, 1908.

<sup>69</sup> Ibid., July 10, 1908.



officials voted to have an...  
1903. This address...  
July 1, an all...  
on the...  
The one...  
that the...  
people...  
of the...  
The...  
and...  
doors...  
and...  
operates...  
the...  
\$10.00...  
District...  
school...  
would...  
Children...  
first...  
presence...

---

67  
June 10, 1903.  
68  
69



Aztec were closed.<sup>70</sup>

While this action was taking place in Aztec, the Farmington Board of Trustees was also taking action to limit and control the sale of intoxicants. This attack took the form of making the required license all but prohibitive, and in November, 1908, the town officers voted unanimously to raise the saloon license from \$700.00 to \$1,200.00.<sup>71</sup> This action kept out any new saloon, and placed a heavy financial burden on the one already operating. The following March, E. J. Walters, proprietor of Farmington's saloon was fined \$50.00 for keeping a disorderly house, allowing drunkenness on its premises, and allowing minors to frequent his establishment. Walters' decision to appeal the case caused the Board of Trustees to call a special meeting. Walters was asked to appear before this body and answer why his license should not be revoked. At his appearance before the board, Mr. Walters agreed to withdraw his appeal and pay the fine and costs. The trustees then warned him that another violation would mean revocation of his license.<sup>72</sup> This affair, and the support it gave the anti-saloon group, led to the closing of Farmington's saloon. On April 30,

---

<sup>70</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, November 12, 1908, and San Juan Democrat, March 5, 1909.

<sup>71</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, December 3, 1908.

<sup>72</sup> Ibid., March 18, 1909.



70 Axes were closed.

While this action was taking place at the...  
 Ingot Board of Trustees was also taking action to limit  
 and control the sale of...  
 form of making the...  
 and in November, 1905, the...  
 to raise the...  
 This action kept out...  
 financial...  
 for March, E. L. Walters, president of...  
 was fined \$50.00 for keeping a...  
 drunkenness on its premises, and...  
 his establishment. Walters'...  
 caused the...  
 Walters was asked to...  
 his license should not be...  
 the board, Mr. Walters...  
 the fine and costs. The...  
 neither violated...  
 This...  
 led to the closing of...

- 
- 70 Resolution James Walters, November 12, 1905, and  
San Juan Journal, March 2, 1906.
  - 71 Resolution James Walters, November 1, 1905.
  - 72 Idem, March 12, 1906.



1909, the Board of Trustees voted unanimously in favor of two resolutions which closed the saloon, and forbade the issue of any license to operate a saloon in the future.<sup>73</sup> These resolutions were passed in ordinance form on August 4, 1909, and the sale of or giving away of liquor in Farmington became illegal.<sup>74</sup> As the Farmington saloon was the last to operate in the county, this action made San Juan County the first dry county of New Mexico.

The saloon, and its influence upon San Juan County politics, did not end with the victory in Farmington. The anti-saloon people continued to endorse and present candidates for municipal offices, and in this way protected and strengthened their victory.

Soon after the closing of the saloon at Farmington, another danger arose. In the summer of 1910 a Mr. Fox, from Tennessee, opened and began to operate a distillery at Farmington. The anti-saloon group immediately began to fight the development of this industry.<sup>75</sup> A Law Enforcement League was established on August 2, 1910, to protest against the establishment of the distillery. To carry on its fight, the organization attempted to pledge the farmers not to sell

---

<sup>73</sup> Ibid., May 6 and 20, 1909.

<sup>74</sup> Ibid., August 12, 1909.

<sup>75</sup> Ibid., May 11, 1911.



1909, the Board of Trustees voted a resolution to have all  
 two resolutions which relate to the school, and the Board  
 have of any license to operate a school in the County.  
 These resolutions were passed in 1909, and the Board of  
 1903, and the sale of one of the lots of 1903, to  
 ington became illegal, as the Board of Trustees also  
 last to operate in the County, and the Board of Trustees  
 County the first day of the month of January, 1909.  
 The school, and the building were then  
 parties, did not act in the manner in which the  
 anti-school people continued to operate, and the Board of  
 failed for municipal officers, and in this way the  
 strengthened their policy.  
 How often the Board of Trustees of the school of  
 another Board of Trustees. In the year of 1903, the  
 Tennessee, and the Board of Trustees of the school of  
 ington. The anti-school people continued to operate  
 the development of the school, and the Board of Trustees  
 league was established in 1903, and the Board of Trustees  
 the establishment of the school. In 1903, the Board of Trustees  
 the organization, and the Board of Trustees of the school.

---

73  
 1910, May 1, 1909.  
 74  
 1911, August 1, 1909.  
 75  
 1912, May 1, 1909.



fruit to the distillery which would be converted into brandy. In addition, the group supplied money to a committee with which to prosecute every violation of laws pertaining to the liquor traffic.<sup>76</sup> The league charged that the distillery was conducting a retail business by selling its own, and imported products -- six to ten barrels of beer per month -- and pointed out this violation to the Board of Trustees.<sup>77</sup> On December 24, 1912, the matter of the distillery was settled when Internal Revenue Agents confiscated the plant, and ordered its sale by U. S. agents if accounts of \$2,000.00 to \$3,000.00 were not settled at once. At the same time James T. Fay, business manager of the distillery, was arrested for taking two gallons of brandy from the warehouse on which revenue had not been paid.<sup>78</sup>

Constable Hill, on May 3, 1913, attempted the sale of these confiscated liquors in front of the post office. When the auctioneer drew a portion from one barrel and drank it, the crowd, heavily peopled with anti-saloon supporters, took action. The contents of the last barrel was allowed to flow out, while some of the WCTU members sat upon the prostrate constable. Women taking part in the affair were charged

---

<sup>76</sup> Ibid., August 4, 1910.

<sup>77</sup> Ibid., July 6, 1911.

<sup>78</sup> Ibid., December 26, 1912.



fruit to the distiller which would be converted into alcohol.  
 In addition, the agent supplied money to a constable with  
 which to prosecute every violation of law pertaining to the  
 liquor traffic. The license obtained had the distillery  
 was conducting a retail business by selling its own  
 ported products -- six to ten barrels of each per month --

and pointed out this violation to the board of  
 On December 24, 1912, the matter of the distillery  
 settled when Internal Revenue Agents contacted  
 and ordered the sale of the stock. At the time  
 to \$3,000.00 were not settled at once. At the time  
 James T. Ray, business manager of the distillery, was arrested  
 for taking two gallons of brandy from the warehouse in this  
 revenue had not been paid.

Constable Hill, on May 2, 1913, attempted the sale of  
 these confiscated liquors in front of the post office. When  
 the auctioneer drew a bottle from one of the cases and  
 the crowd, heavily armed with knife-point and other tools,  
 action. The contents of the last barrel was allowed to flow  
 out, while some of the SCU members accompanied the  
 constable. Women taking part in the affair were charged

- 
- 76 1912, August 4, 1912.
  - 77 1912, July 6, 1912.
  - 78 1912, December 26, 1912.



with malicious destruction of property, riot, and interfering with an officer in performance of his duty. These charges were later dropped when the temperance group paid \$50.00 for the liquor destroyed.<sup>79</sup>

The saloon issue was also placed before the voters at various times after its initial defeat in the county. The People's Ticket of Farmington had as its platform the calling of a special election to vote on the saloon issue. Opposing this group was the Progressive Citizens Ticket, but in the municipal election of April 2, 1912, the People's Ticket was victorious by a large majority.<sup>80</sup> The promised election was called for April 27, and Farmington remained dry by a vote of ninety-one to seventy-one after a very bitterly fought campaign.<sup>81</sup> Again, on September 2, 1913, the saloon element presented a petition to the Town Board asking for a local option election concerning the saloon. The election was held on October 20, 1913, and resulted in Farmington voting itself dry for four more years by a vote of seventy-nine to fifty-six.<sup>82</sup>

Two months later, on December 9, Aztec held a similar

---

<sup>79</sup> Ibid., May 8, and November 13, 1913.

<sup>80</sup> Ibid., March 21, and April 4, 1912.

<sup>81</sup> Ibid., May 2, 1912.

<sup>82</sup> Ibid., September 4, and October 23, 1913.



This election district is composed of the following precincts, to-wit:

The said board was also present with the voters

at various times after the initial election in the district.

The People's Party of Washington was not in the district

during the election of 1912, and the voters of the district

voted for a Republican candidate.

The election was held on October 20, 1912, and the voters

of every-where in the district

two months later, on November 14, 1912, held a special

---

79	1912, Nov 14, 1912
80	1912, Nov 14, 1912
81	1912, Nov 14, 1912
82	1912, Nov 14, 1912



election, and voted to remain dry by the overwhelming vote of seventy-four to four.<sup>83</sup> In February of the following year a local option election was held in all regions lying outside the incorporated limits of Farmington and Aztec. This election of February 28 resulted in a dry victory. The vote was 354 to 107, or over three to one in favor of banning the saloon and alcohol.<sup>84</sup> By actual local option vote San Juan County became the first dry county of the State of New Mexico.

Three years later, on February 4, 1917, the anti-saloon group passed a resolution asking for submission of an amendment to the people of New Mexico that would abolish the bootlegger and the saloon. In addition, the proposed amendment would prohibit importation and manufacture of liquor as well as its sale except for medicinal, scientific, or sacramental purposes. Copies of this resolution were then forwarded to the regions Representative in the State Legislature, and the Senator who represented the locale in the State Senate.<sup>85</sup> A day after this resolution was adopted, the State Legislature passed a prohibition amendment to be submitted to the voters for ratification in the election of

---

<sup>83</sup> Ibid., November 20, and December 11, 1913.

<sup>84</sup> Ibid., January 8, and March 5, 1914.

<sup>85</sup> Ibid., February 8, 1917.



election, and voted to remain the party overruling vote  
of seventy-four to four.<sup>83</sup> In February of the following  
year a local option election was held in all regions  
outside the incorporated limits of Ferguson and  
This election of February 23 resulted in a dry victory.  
The vote was 154 to 107, or over three to one in favor of  
banning the saloon and liquor.<sup>84</sup> By actual local option  
vote San Juan County became the first in the county of the State  
of New Mexico.

Three years later, in February, 1892, the  
saloon group passed a resolution asking for submission of  
an amendment to the people of the State that would prohibit  
the bootlegger and the saloon. In addition, the proposed  
amendment would prohibit importation and manufacture of  
liquor as well as its sale except for medicinal, scientific,  
or sacramental purposes. Collected and returned here  
then forwarded to the reg. and transmitted to the  
Legislature, and the Senator the reg. and the local in  
the State Senate.<sup>85</sup> It was stated this resolution was referred  
the State Legislature passed a prohibition amendment to be  
submitted to the voters for ratification to the election of

---

83 Ibid., November 20, and December 11, 1889.  
84 Ibid., January 2, and March 7, 1891.  
85 Ibid., February 6, 1892.



the following November. San Juan County's vote on this amendment is charted below to show each area's stand on prohibition.<sup>86</sup>

	<u>DRY</u>	<u>WET</u>
Farmington	159	32
Fruitland	33	3
Aztec	122	11
Cedar Hill	21	2
Blanco	19	12
Flora Vista	42	6
Bloomfield	24	12
La Plata	37	11
Liberty	20	3
Pine River	9	17
Largo	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>
Total	490	120

As shown by the above chart, San Juan County supported the Prohibition amendment four to one, and only in two small sections of the county did the citizens favor the saloon and the sale of intoxicants.

The last entrance of the liquor issue into Farmington politics came in 1922 when the Law Enforcement League placed a ticket in the municipal election in an attempt to stop the bootleg traffic. In this instance they met a sound defeat as the Business Men's Ticket was elected by a vote of two to one.<sup>87</sup> In the same year the anti-liquor group of Aztec also met defeat in the municipal election in which licensing

---

<sup>86</sup> Ibid., November 8, 1917.

<sup>87</sup> Ibid., March 23 and 30, and April 6, 1922.







of pool halls became an issue.<sup>88</sup> The above indicates that after the passage of the Prohibition Amendment, the anti-saloon issue lost its fire and enthusiasm, and became a dead issue in San Juan County politics.

Use of the direct primary in nominating candidates was adopted by the Democratic Party of San Juan County in 1908. The Democrats in their convention at Farmington on June 2, 1908, adopted the primary method of nominating candidates over the older County Convention system.<sup>89</sup> According to the plan used the candidate would file his application with the Democratic County Chairman, his name would then be placed on a printed ballot, and on a specified day the Democrats of the area would vote on his nomination. After this election, the Democratic County Convention would meet, and ratify the action of the primary. This system was first used on August 25, 1908, with each office -- except that of clerk -- being sought by from two to four candidates. Four days after this primary, the convention met and ratified the nomination of the candidate receiving the most votes in the primary.<sup>90</sup> In 1912 this system was used by the anti-saloon group to nominate their Progressive Citizens Ticket

---

<sup>88</sup> Ibid., April 6, 1922.

<sup>89</sup> Ibid., July 16, 1908, and San Juan Democrat, June 5, 1908.

<sup>90</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, August 27, 1908, and San Juan Democrat, September, 1908.



of pool halls became an issue. In above mentioned cases  
after the passage of the prohibition amendment, the anti-  
saloon league lost its and eventually the league  
had issue in San Juan County, 1908.  
Use of the direct primary in nominating candidates  
was adopted by the Democratic Party of San Juan County in  
1908. The Democrats in their convention at Durango on  
June 2, 1908, adopted the primary method of nominating candidates  
over the other county committee system. According to  
the plan used the candidate for the primary was  
with the Democratic County Committee, his name being placed  
placed on a printed ballot, and on a specified day the  
Democrats of the state voted on his nomination. After  
this election, the Democratic County Convention was held  
and voted the election of the primary. This system was used  
used on August 2, 1908, with each office to be elected by  
elect -- being elected by from two to four candidates. Four  
days after this primary, the convention met and selected  
the nomination of the candidate receiving the most votes  
in the primary. In 1912 this system was used by the anti-  
saloon group to nominate their representative Citizens League

WV  
BIB  
BIB

88  
1908, April 6, 1908.  
89  
1908, June 2, 1908.  
90  
1908, June 2, 1908.  
Juan Demostri, 1908.



for Farmington's municipal election, but this was its only use in municipal politics.<sup>91</sup> At the Democratic Convention held on April 20, 1916, the use of the direct primary over the convention system of selecting candidates was voted upon. All delegates present favored the primary plan, but some stated that they did not believe it worked successfully unless controlled by state law.<sup>92</sup> By the time the next Democratic Convention met at Aztec on September 3, 1918, this opposition had grown to such an extent that the delegates voted to do away with the primary system, and revert to the older convention method of selecting candidates.<sup>93</sup> The primary system was not used after this date, but for ten years it had been in actual practice, and in that ten years had made many friends in the political hierarchy of the county, friends who were to support it when it became a state issue some twenty years after its use in San Juan County.

San Juan County's stand on statehood for New Mexico varied between the years 1889 and 1912. Statehood first became an issue in county politics in 1889 when a special election was called to elect two delegates to a Constitutional

---

<sup>91</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, March 21, 1912.

<sup>92</sup> Ibid., April 27, 1916.

<sup>93</sup> Ibid., September 5, 1918.



for Farmington's municipal election, but this was the only  
 use to municipal politics. At the Board of Education  
 held on April 20, 1910, the use of the direct primary was  
 the convention system of electing candidates was widely  
 upon. All delegates present favored the primary plan, but  
 some stated that they did not believe it would successfully  
 unless controlled by state law. By the time the first  
 Democratic Convention met at Essex on September 1, 1912,  
 this opposition had grown to such an extent that the dele-  
 gates voted to do away with the primary system, and revert  
 to the older convention method of electing candidates.  
 The primary system was not used after that date, but for ten  
 years it had been in actual operation, and in that ten years  
 had made many friends in the political hierarchy of the  
 county, friends who were to support it when it became a  
 state issue some twenty years afterwards in New York  
 County.

San Juan County's stand on statehood for New Mexico  
 varied between the years 1870 and 1910. Statehood first  
 came an issue in county politics in 1877 when a special  
 election was called to elect two delegates to a General Assembly

---

91 Farmington Times, March 27, 1912.  
 92 Ibid., April 27, 1912.  
 93 Ibid., September 2, 1912.



Convention to be held in Santa Fe on September 3, 1889. This election took place on August 6, and resulted in the election of Louis R. E. Paulin and David E. Lobato, Democrats,<sup>94</sup> as San Juan County's representatives. However, when the proposed constitution was presented to the electorate for ratification in September 1890, San Juan County voted against it, 182 to 87.<sup>95</sup>

As shown in an earlier chapter, San Juan County's isolation from her sister communities of New Mexico caused her to become more economically and socially related to Colorado than to New Mexico. That her people were thinking along this line can be shown by a debate in a literary meeting at Bloomfield. The subject debated was "Resolved that San Juan County be annexed to Colorado."<sup>96</sup> In addition, several memorials were sent to the U. S. Congress and President requesting that San Juan County be annexed to Colorado as Orchard County. One such memorial was sent in 1907, and a short time later a petition signed by 600 names was sent from San Juan County to Denver to support the memorial.<sup>97</sup> The plan met with general approval and three basic reasons

---

<sup>94</sup> "Commissioners Journal," Book 1, pp. 44-46.

<sup>95</sup> Ibid., pp. 77 and 81.

<sup>96</sup> San Juan Times, February 5, 1897.

<sup>97</sup> San Juan Democrat, March 28, 1907.



Convention to be held in Santa Fe on September 11, 1892.  
 This election took place on August 14, and resulted in the  
 election of Louis H. B. Taylor and David J. Loring, Demo-  
 crats, as San Juan County's representatives, when the proposed  
 constitution was presented to the elec-  
 torate for ratification in September 1892. San Juan County  
 voted against it, 183 to 51.

As shown in an earlier chapter, San Juan County's  
 isolation from her sister communities of the West, and  
 her to become more economically and socially related to  
 Colorado than to New Mexico. That our people were brought  
 along this line can be seen by reference to a letter writ-  
 ten at Bismarck. The subject matter was "Resolved, that  
 San Juan County be annexed to Colorado." In addition,  
 several memorials were sent to the U. S. Congress and presi-  
 dent requesting that San Juan County be annexed to Colorado  
 as Orchard County. The first memorial was sent in 1890, and  
 a short time later a petition signed by 1000 voters was sent  
 from San Juan County to Denver to request the annexation.  
 The plan met with general approval and three bills were

- 
- 94 "Constitutional Convention," Book 1, p. 24-25.
  - 95 Idem, pp. 27 and 31.
  - 96 San Juan Times, February 2, 1892.
  - 97 San Juan Democrat, March 22, 1892.



were put forward to favor the annexation. These were:

"(1) All our business is done in Colorado, our trade goes to build her up then why not our taxes, and we receive the benefit of her excellent school system. (2) We can get to Denver a day quicker than Santa Fe. (3) We would enjoy all privileges of statehood, and have a voice in national election via Australian ballot."<sup>98</sup> Even though the movement did not lead to any decisive action, the plan remained a hope of some people even after New Mexico was admitted as a state.

Paralleling the above thought was the hope that New Mexico would soon become a state in the union. A meeting was held in Farmington on December 18, 1899, to organize a statehood rally, and to circulate petitions in support of a statehood bill then pending in the U. S. Congress. This meeting resulted in the election of W. A. Hunter, President, and E. S. Whitehead, Secretary of the rally, and the appointment of a county-wide committee to draft the resolution. The committee contained two members from Farmington and Aztec, and one each from La Plata, Cedar Hill, Flora Vista, Bloomfield, the Upper, and the Lower San Juan. In addition the rally set January 3, 1900, as the date for the collecting and sending off the petitions.<sup>99</sup> The effort was well

---

<sup>98</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, April 4, 1907.

<sup>99</sup> San Juan Times, December 22, 1899.



were put forward to favor the annexation. These were  
 "(1) All our business is done in California, and it is  
 held up that way not only because of the fact  
 fit of her excellent school system. (2) It is an  
 a day out of the State. (3) It would enjoy a  
 legs of education, and give a more national  
 via Australia ballot."

lead to any decisive action, the plan reached a point of  
 some people even after the fact was admitted as a  
 Paralleling the above, however, the fact that  
 Mexico would soon become a state in the Union, a  
 was held in Washington on January 12, 1899, to organize  
 a statehood rally, and to stimulate petitions in support of  
 a statehood bill then pending in the U. S. Congress. This  
 meeting resulted in the election of J. W. Hunt, first vice  
 and S. S. Whitfield, Secretary of the rally, which was  
 part of a county-wide committee to carry the resolution.

The committee obtained two speakers from Washington and  
 Arden, and one each from La Brea, Cedar Hill, Vista Vista,  
 Bloomfield, the City, and the Lower San Diego. In addition  
 the rally set January 3, 1900, as the date for the celebra-  
 tion and sending off of the petition. The effort was well

Wagon  
 FEBRUARY  
 1900

---

88  
 California State Archives, April 4, 1900.  
 89  
 San Diego Times, December 24, 1899.



supported, and on January 3, the following petition was dispatched to New Mexico's Delegate to the U. S. Congress:

Resolved: whereas the Territory of New Mexico was ceded to the United States in 1848 by the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo and whereas, at that time, it was declared that the people of this territory should receive statehood whenever they should become entitled thereto, and whereas their right and title to the benefits of statehood has been manifest and admitted for the past 50 years. Therefore, be it resolved that the people of San Juan County, New Mexico are unanimous in their desire and demand that this territory be granted the rights of statehood, and pledge their assistance by any means in their power, irrespective of party or political affiliations, to their delegate in Congress in attaining this end.<sup>100</sup>

Some residents in the region had by 1900 come not only to favor statehood, but to openly support its cause.

By the time of the election of 1904 the situation had changed somewhat. The Republican Party of the county favored the admission of New Mexico to statehood, separate and apart from any other combination -- statehood for New Mexico alone. This stand was made against a proposal which was being put forth in Washington, D. C. that would have allowed the joint statehood of New Mexico and Arizona, a proposal which also failed to receive the endorsement of the Democratic Party of the county. Both factions favored statehood, but only separate statehood for their territory alone.<sup>101</sup>

---

<sup>100</sup> Ibid., January 5, 1900.

<sup>101</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, March 10 and September 29, 1904.



supported, and in January 1900, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the United States in 1848, by the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, acquired the territory now comprising the State of California, and that the people of that State should have the right to determine their own form of government, and that the United States should not interfere with the people of that State in the exercise of that right. It is further resolved that the people of that State should have the right to elect their own representatives to Congress, and that the United States should not interfere with the people of that State in the exercise of that right.

Some residents of the State, however, favored a different course, and in 1850 the following resolution was adopted:

By the time the resolution of 1848 was adopted, the political party of the State had changed somewhat. The resolution of 1848 was adopted by the abolition of the State, and the people of that State should have the right to determine their own form of government, and that the United States should not interfere with the people of that State in the exercise of that right. It is further resolved that the people of that State should have the right to elect their own representatives to Congress, and that the United States should not interfere with the people of that State in the exercise of that right.

100  
101  
102



When the Joint Statehood Bill which incorporated the above idea was presented to Congress a faction in the locale gave it support. This group was the Joint Statehood League, organized on April 30, 1905,<sup>102</sup> which drew its officers and members from all sections of the county. Following the lead of this group, and because of pressure brought to bear by it, the Farmington Board of Trade on December 4, 1905, passed a resolution favoring the admission of New Mexico and Arizona into the union as one state.<sup>103</sup>

The county election of 1906 was an overwhelming victory for the Democratic Party, the party that had endorsed joint statehood as a part of its campaign platform. Despite a Democratic victory, the people of the area soundly defeated the joint statehood measure by a vote of 763 to 122.<sup>104</sup>

In 1910 San Juan County elected R. W. Heflin and M. D. Taylor, Democrats, as Delegates to the Constitutional Convention. These men took their place in a convention dominated by Republicans seventy-one to thirty, and had been elected on a thirteen point platform.<sup>105</sup> Its points were:  
(1) Primary election for nomination of elective officers

---

<sup>102</sup> Ibid., May 4, 1905.

<sup>103</sup> Ibid., December 7, 1905.

<sup>104</sup> Ibid., October 4, and 11, 1906.

<sup>105</sup> Ibid., September 15, 1910.



... from the ...  
 about ...  
 gave ...  
 organized ...  
 members ...  
 of this ...

... the ...  
 a ...  
 into the ...

The ...  
 for ...  
 total ...  
 a ...  
 the ...

...  
 E. D. ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

- 
- 102
  - 101
  - 104
  - 103

RWS

REVIEW

FILE



(Including U. S. Senators). (2) Popular initiative for legislation and other public measures. (3) Uniform system of the referendum and recall. (4) Free ballot and honest count of ballots at elections. (5) Fixed maximum rates of taxation for state, county, city, town and school district purposes. (6) Prohibition against the incurring of any indebtedness by the state for current expenses, but such indebtedness to be allowed for permanent improvements when authorized by the vote of two-thirds of the electors of the state, and not to exceed a certain per cent of assessed valuation of the state. (7) Establishment of a State Corporation Commission elected by the people, vested with the power to control all railroads, express companies, and other public service corporations, but subject to the right of appeal to the State Supreme Court. (8) A law providing for the publication of all candidates, committees, and their campaign expenses. (9) Making the judiciary elective and creating county judges. No judge to be nominated by political party; all judges nominated at separate elections. (10) Governor to have veto power over appropriations (part or whole), with a vote of two-thirds of the legislature being necessary to pass over his veto. (11) Prohibiting the appointment to any office of profit any member of a legislature during his term of office and for two years thereafter. (12) Fair and just apportionment of the members of the legis-



(Including E. J. ... )  
 legislation and other ...  
 of the referendum and ...  
 count of ballots at ...  
 taxation for state, county, city, town and ...  
 purposes. (6) Prohibition against ...  
 indebtedness by the state for ...  
 indebtedness to be ...  
 authorized ...  
 state, and not to ...  
 valuation of ...  
 rotation Commission elected by the people, vested with the  
 power to control all ...  
 public service corporations, the subject to the right of  
 appeal to the State Supreme Court. (8) A law providing for  
 the publication of all ...  
 pain expenses. (9) Making the judicial election and ...  
 ing county judges. (10) ...  
 party; all judges nominated at ...  
 Governor to have ...  
 whole), with a vote of two-thirds of the ...  
 necessary to pass over his veto. (11) Providing the  
 appointment to any office of ...  
 failure during the term of office and for two years thereafter.  
 (12) Fair and just apportionment of the members of the ...



lature based on the 1910 census. (13) Statewide prohibition as a separate question to be voted upon at the time of holding the general election for the adoption of the constitution.<sup>106</sup>

As the convention was Republican controlled many of these points did not become a part of the constitution promulgated. The Democratic Party of the county then opposed the ratification of this constitution, and listed four reasons for their action: (1) Because it denied the right of the people to rule by omitting a provision in favor of direct legislation. (2) Because of its unequal and unjust system of taxation. (3) Because of the excess of judges at unreasonable salaries, continued Grand Jury system, and no provision for county judges and attorneys. (4) Because it was practically impossible to amend. These, in the main, were the same faults pointed out by the Democratic Party throughout the state.<sup>107</sup>

When this constitution was presented to the electorate for ratification on January 21, 1911, the Democratic Party of San Juan County opposed its approval. Their attack was based upon the slogan: "A vote against the Constitution is not a vote against statehood, but a vote for a better

---

<sup>106</sup> Ibid., July 28, 1910.

<sup>107</sup> Ibid., December 15, 1910.



... based on the 1910 census. ... as a separate question ... try the general election ... tion, 106

As the convention ... these points did not become ... mitted. The ... the ratification ... for the ... people to ... legislation. (2) ... of taxation. (3) ... reasonable ... provision for ... was practically ... were the ... throughout the state, 107

When this ... etc for ... Party of ... was based upon the ... is not a ...

106  
107  
108



Constitution.<sup>108</sup> In their attack upon the proposed constitution they listed sixteen reasons why the electorate should not vote in favor of the constitution. These sixteen points follow:

1. First term of all county officers to be 5 years.
2. Amendment clause makes it practically impossible to change.
3. No provision for secret ballot
4. No provision to prevent corruption in elections or campaigns.
5. High salaries for judges -- \$54,000 per year.
6. \$142,365 a year for state officers, judges, and legislature.
7. Corporations not made to pay just tax (Railroads in New Mexico -- \$8,000.00 a mile; California -- \$19,000.00 a mile).
8. No provision made for direct primary.
9. No initiative in legislature.
10. No recall
11. No referendum
12. Corporation Commission given little real power.
13. No separate election of judges.
14. No qualifications for Probate Judges or Justices of the Peace.
15. Public lands not protected -- can be sold at any price at any time.
16. County debts of Grant and Santa Fe Counties (\$1,500,000) to be saddled upon taxpayers.<sup>109</sup>

The state as a whole ratified the constitution by a three to one vote, but in San Juan County it was defeated by 282 votes, or almost two to one. The vote on the constitution is here charted to indicate how each section of the county reacted to it.<sup>110</sup>

---

<sup>108</sup> Ibid., January 19, 1911.

<sup>109</sup> Loc. cit.

<sup>110</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, January 26, 1911.



Constitution, also in their report...  
tution that states...  
not vote in favor of the Constitution...

follows:

1. First term of all county officers to be 3 years.
2. Amendment clause made it possible in order to change.
3. No provision for county ballot.
4. No provision to prevent corruption in elections or campaigns.
5. High salaries for judges -- \$10,000 per year.
6. \$10,000 a year for state officials, judges, and legislators.
7. Corporation not made to pay tax but franchise in New Mexico -- \$5,000.00 a year California -- \$10,000.00 a year.
8. No provision made for direct primary.
9. No initiative in legislature.
10. No recall.
11. No referendum.
12. Corporation Constitution given little real power.
13. No separation of powers in legislature.
14. No qualifications for judges, judges in New Mexico of the State.
15. Public funds not protected -- vote in 1901.
16. County funds to be used for... (1901, 1902, 1903 to be used for...)

The state as a whole...  
there to our vote, but in our own County it was...  
by 382 votes, an almost two to one...  
tution is here...  
county... 1901

108  
109  
110



	<u>For</u>	<u>Against</u>
Pine River	6	14
Aztec	82	172
La Plata	25	39
Fruitland	24	11 (Carried)
Farmington	159	183
Bloomfield	11	51
Largo	11	32
Flora Vista	18	68
Blanco	7	50
Cedar Hill	22	29
Shiprock	8	6 (Carried)

The chart shows that only two precincts in the county favored ratification, that these were small, and that in both the vote was comparatively close. The stand of the county was explained by the editor of the Farmington Times Rustler, who had opposed ratification, when he wrote: "San Juan County remains progressive while most of the other counties join the reactionaries."<sup>111</sup>

Despite the above action, it should be remembered that the area did favor statehood, but had voted against a constitution which they considered too conservative, and which answered but few of New Mexico's political ills. When at 3:10 P. M. on Monday, August 21, 1911, word came that President Taft had signed the Smith-Flood resolution which assured New Mexico statehood, celebrations were held throughout the county. Farmington's rejoicing took the following form:

---

<sup>111</sup> Ibid., January 26, 1911.







Whistles blew, bells rang, and people cheered. A display of flags soon decorated the town, and everyone was glad. In the evening an informal celebration was held in the park, the band furnished music, the boys a big bonfire, and short addresses were made by J. C. Hubbard, Williard Belknap, William Butler, W. T. Holmes, and William Locke.<sup>112</sup>

Among those listed as speakers were men who had most bitterly opposed the constitution. Aztec also held a celebration, all stores closed, and a sports carnival was held.<sup>113</sup>

San Juan County then had favored statehood, but had opposed the constitution adopted by New Mexico. Yet, in 1912, when the first constitutional amendment was voted upon, and passed by the state, San Juan County refused to amend the constitution by a vote of 633 to 276.<sup>114</sup> Five years later, when a special election was called on September 16, 1919, to ratify three proposed amendments, the area would ratify only the first of these. The amendment which passed granted absentee voting for soldiers of World War I, primarily, and was given an affirmative vote of 221 to 98. The second, which provided for the establishment of a four man Board of Control for state educational institu-

---

<sup>112</sup> Ibid., August 24, 1911.

<sup>113</sup> Ibid., September 7, 1911.

<sup>114</sup> Ibid., November 4, 1912.



Whittier place, both times, and neither of them.  
 A display of flags soon decorated the room, and  
 everyone was glad. In the evening on the 1st  
 celebration was held in the room. The band  
 played music, the boys a big number, and  
 addresses were made by J. B. Borden, William  
 Belmont, William Butler, W. T. Johnson, and  
 William Locke. 112

Among those listed as speakers were also  
 tery opposed the constitution. As also held a  
 pration, all stores closed, and a sports carnival was

held. 113

San Juan County then had a very successful  
 opposed the constitution adopted by the state. In  
 1912, when the first constitutional amendment was voted  
 upon, and passed by the state, San Juan County failed to  
 among the constitution by a vote of 1,133 to 571.  
 years later, when a special election was called on September  
 16, 1919, to ratify three new amendments, the same  
 would ratify only the first of three. The measure then  
 passed granted absent voters for election of 1914 was  
 I, primarily, and was given an affirmative vote of 251 to  
 98. The second, which provided for the establishment of  
 four man board of control for state educational institutions

- 
- 112 Ibid., August 20, 1911.
  - 113 Ibid., September 7, 1911.
  - 114 Ibid., November 9, 1912.



tions, was defeated 296 to 14. The third, which placed a limit on state debts, but gave the legislature power to issue bonds and certificates for roads and bridges in value not exceeding \$2,000,000.00 was defeated 299 to 20.<sup>115</sup>

Two years later eleven amendments were presented for ratification. Of these, four were passed by the state, but only three of these four passed in San Juan County, although she gave an affirmative vote to four out of the eleven. Those passed by both state and county included: No. 1, giving women the right to hold office, No. 2, denying Japanese the right to own or lease land in New Mexico, and No. 11, validating a \$2,000,000.00 road bond issue. The fourth amendment passed by the state, but defeated in San Juan County, granted a tax exemption to service men of World War I. The fourth amendment passed by San Juan County, but failing in the state, dealt with the Governor, Legislature, and Budget. Others defeated by San Juan County dealt with such things as powers of State Corporation Commission, powers of Public Land Commissioner, rate of taxation, municipal indebtedness; things which she had favored before the vote on the constitution.<sup>116</sup> Again in 1924, when three amendments were presented for ratification, the county soundly

---

<sup>115</sup> Ibid., September 4, and 18, and October 2, 1919.

<sup>116</sup> Ibid., September 29, and October 6, 1921.



... was deleted 1902 in 1901. The subject was placed  
 first on state ballot. This gave the legislature power to  
 laws which had not been passed by the legislature in 1901  
 not exceeding \$5,000,000, and which were to be in force  
 two years later unless otherwise provided. It was passed by 50-11  
 nation. At that time, four years passed, and the subject was  
 three or more years in the legislature, although the  
 had an affirmative vote in favor of the subject. It was  
 passed by both state and federal legislatures. It is a  
 women the right to hold office, for it is a subject which  
 the right to own or lease land in her own name, and for the  
 validating a \$2,000,000,000 bond issue. It was  
 amendment passed by the state, but delayed in the  
 County, granted a tax exemption to certain lands of said  
 War I. The fourth amendment passed by the state, and  
 failing in the state, dealt with the government's expenditure  
 and Budget. Others dealt with the state's debt, with  
 such things as power of State Government, and  
 powers of Public Land Commission, and of various other  
 equal indebtedness; things which are not covered by the  
 vote on the constitution. It is a subject which was  
 amendments were presented for ratification, and a majority

---

115 Ibid., September 1, and 10, and October 1, 1901.  
 116 Ibid., September 1, and October 1, 1901.



defeated the one passed by the state, and also defeated the other two, but by not quite so heavy a margin. This time she refused to ratify an amendment dealing with the judicial branch of the state government, which made the Grand Jury optional, and permitted the prosecution of felonies on information filed by the District Attorney. Here by a vote of 973 to 235 the area refused to amend a section of the constitution which in 1911 it had bitterly opposed.<sup>117</sup> Little or no reason can be seen in the above action, unless it was that the county was not so opposed to issues as to any change.

Participation of the county in state affairs has been shown indirectly in its stand on prohibition, statehood, and the constitution. Its first participation in state politics after statehood came on November 7, 1911, when all state and county officers were elected to serve until January 1, 1917. In this election the county voted with the state as a whole, and gave the Democratic candidates sizeable majorities. The county elected nine Democrats and two Republicans to county offices. However, one of the two Republican officials was that of Representative; so the area contributed both to the Democratic victory in executive offices, and the Republican majority in the House of Representatives.<sup>118</sup>

---

<sup>117</sup> Ibid., November 28, 1924.

<sup>118</sup> Ibid., September 21, and October 5, and 12, 1911.



defeated the one passed by the state, and also defeated the other two, but by not doing so he was a martyr. This time she refused to ratify an amendment dealing with the judicial branch of the state government, which gave the grand jury optional, and permitted the prosecution of felonies on information filed by the fiscal attorney. Even by a vote of 923 to 257 the area refused to amend a section of the constitution which stated it was a felony to be a judge or a lawyer can be seen in the above section, unless it was that the county was not so opposed to change as to any change.

Participation of the county in state affairs has been shown indirectly in the stand on prohibition, education, and the constitution. The first participation in state politics after statehood came on November 7, 1911, when all voters and county officers were elected to serve until January, 1917. In this election the county voted with the state as a whole, and gave the Democratic candidates absolute majorities. The county elected nine Democrats and two Republicans to county offices. However, one of the two Republicans who was last of representatives in the state constitution held to the Democratic victory in executive offices, and the Republican majority in the House of Representatives.

---

117 Ibid., November 23, 1911.  
 118 Ibid., September 21, and October 7, and 14, 1911.



A year later the area took part in its first national election, and again the county voted Democratic. The results below show the Democratic victory despite the four way split in the vote.<sup>119</sup>

For President

Democratic	Wilson	497
Republican	Taft	230
Progressive	Roosevelt	236
Socialist	Debs	143

For Representative to Congress

Democratic	Fergusson	514
Republican	Jaffa	267
Progressive	De Baca	146
Socialist	Eggum	138

At the time of the next general election in 1916 the county contributed its first candidate for a state office. Mr. J. L. G. Swinney, County Superintendent of Schools 1911-1916, received the Democratic nomination for State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Unfortunately for the county he lost the election to his Republican opponent by ninety-nine votes (32,402 to 32,501), and the county failed to obtain its first state official.<sup>120</sup> In national and state politics the county again voted Democratic. It gave Wilson a 253 plurality over Hughes in the Presidential race,

---

<sup>119</sup> Ibid., November 14, 1912.

<sup>120</sup> Ibid., November 9, and December 16, 1916.



156 1870

175 1870

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

EFFICIENCY  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



Jones 301 votes over Hubbell for U. S. Representative, and De Baca 130 votes more than Bursum for Governor.<sup>121</sup> The above Democratic victory was repeated in 1918, and the area contributed a Democratic Representative to a Republican dominated State Legislature.<sup>122</sup>

A change, however, came about in the election of 1920. The Republicans won seven of the eleven county offices, and nationally the county went Republican by a 156 majority for Harding, and 12 for Congressman. In the election of state officials the Republicans carried all offices in the county vote except those of Governor, Treasurer, and State Senator. These were carried by the Democratic candidates with pluralities of from thirty to forty-four votes. San Juan County contributed to the Republican victory in the nation, the State Legislature, and state offices, with the chief exception of the Governorship in which it had voted Democratic in a Republican victory.<sup>123</sup>

When in 1921 New Mexico's U. S. Senator Fall resigned his post to accept the cabinet position of Secretary of the Interior, a special election was called to fill his vacated seat in the U. S. Senate. The Republican candidate, H. O. Bursum, won the very close election in San Juan County by

---

<sup>121</sup> Ibid., November 9, 1916.

<sup>122</sup> Ibid., November 21, 1918.

<sup>123</sup> Ibid., November 11, 1920.







defeating his Democratic opponent, R. H. Hanna, 497 to 470.<sup>124</sup>  
The closeness of this vote indicated that the area was swinging back to the Democratic Party it had deserted a year before. This swing bore fruit in the election of 1922 when the Democrats won nine county offices, and gave all their state candidates majorities of over 300 votes. In the senatorial race the area voted Democratic 947 to 627, and again voted with the state as a whole.<sup>125</sup>

San Juan County followed the general trend in the election of 1924. Republican President Coolidge was given a seventy vote plurality. Most state Democratic officials were elected, and San Juan County gave all of them majorities with the exception of the Lt. Governor. A Republican Lt. Governor was elected; San Juan County had given him a twenty-five vote majority. County offices went to eight Democrats and three Republicans, and a Democratic Representative was sent to a Democratic Legislature at Santa Fe.<sup>126</sup>

William Butler, editor of the Farmington Times Hustler, was in 1924 the Democratic candidate for State Senator from the shoe-string district including Sandoval, Bernalillo, and San Juan Counties. Majorities given him in Bernalillo

---

<sup>124</sup> Ibid., October 6, 1921

<sup>125</sup> Ibid., November 9, 1922.

<sup>126</sup> Ibid., November 7, 1924.



defeating his Democratic opponent...  
 The closeness of this vote...  
 ing back to the Democratic Party...  
 fore. This swing bore...  
 the Democrats won nine...  
 state candidates...  
 senatorial race...  
 again voted with the...  
 San Juan County...  
 election of 1924...  
 seventy vote plurality...  
 were elected, and San...  
 ties with the exception...  
 Lt. Governor was elected...  
 twenty-five vote majority...  
 Democrats and three...  
 lative was sent to a...  
 William Butler, editor...  
 Jan, was to help...  
 from the Knox...  
 and San Juan...

RAG CONT  
 REVERSE  
 BELT

- 
- 124 [unclear], October 6, 1921
  - 125 [unclear], December 2, 1922
  - 126 [unclear], November 7, 1923



and his home county brought about his election, by a 400 vote plurality, over John R. Young, his Republican opponent from Cuba, New Mexico.<sup>127</sup> The Republican Party had, however, captured the State Senate by thirteen to eleven majority. This majority on February 4, 1925, with no election contest having been filed, or hearing held, voted to unseat Senator Butler and also Senator Hodges of Quay County. With the Republican majority voting as a block the Democrats, in minority and with some members absent, could not stop the action. The Democratic members denounced such high-handed, but perfectly legal, methods, but John R. Young, Mr. Butler's opponent in the election, was seated in the Senate seat from which Butler had been deposed.<sup>128</sup>

Butler himself denounced the action saying that anyone who had voted to unseat him was "a falsifier, and the truth is not in him,"<sup>129</sup> that the Republican Party was willing to steal an election in the Senate Chambers of Santa Fe, and that "the men who assisted in it are thieves just as much as any porch climber or hold up man on the highway."<sup>130</sup>

The reaction which followed in San Juan County was as

---

<sup>127</sup> Ibid., November 7, and 28, 1924.

<sup>128</sup> Ibid., February 6, 1925.

<sup>129</sup> Ibid., February 13, 1925.

<sup>130</sup> Loc. cit.



and his name rarely occurs in his election, but a few  
 vote generally, over the years, his position is  
 from Cape, New York, the position being not  
 captured for State by election in 1910.  
 This victory on February 1, 1910, after an election  
 having been filed, or having been voted for  
 Butler and also Governor Nelson of New York, the  
 Republican victory over a block the  
 election was not a surprise. Butler was not  
 action. The Democratic party, however, was not  
 but perfect in fact, the fact is that the  
 opponent in the election, was not in the  
 from which Butler had been  
 Butler himself, however, is not  
 who had voted to support the  
 is not in his, that the  
 to stand in election in the  
 that "Can you assist in  
 as any touch claim or  
 The reaction which follows in

- 
- 127 1911, November 1, 1911.
  - 128 1911, November 1, 1911.
  - 129 1911, November 1, 1911.
  - 130 1911, November 1, 1911.



violent and bitter as Butler's statement. Both Republicans and Democrats attacked the Senate's action. Some of their opinions are given below, and are quoted from the Farmington Times Hustler's issues of February 13, and 20, 1925.

David Miller-- Chairman of the County Horticultural Board and prominent orchardist -- "If they can do a thing like that we no longer have any government in New Mexico."

J. M. Palmer -- Former State Representative from San Juan County, and prominent Republican attorney -- "I am surprised that Johnny Young would accept the seat in the state senate, offered him after the unseating of Butler, since there has been no contest. If I had been in Young's place I would certainly have refused to have taken the seat."

J. P. Atteberry -- Mayor of Farmington -- "It is a condition to be deplored when unscrupulous politics is to be permitted to obstruct legislation and frustrate the will of the people. Any man such as Mr. Renehan, who wields absolute influence over a legislative body is dangerous to the state, and should be retired to private life, no matter what party he may belong to."

Guy Herbert -- Democratic County Chairman -- "At the time I left Santa Fe, 4 o'clock in the afternoon of the day the senate took this action, there had been no hint of ouster proceedings, and evidently the gang wanted it kept secret until they struck the blow. I have been in this state 34 years, and the old gang is still practicing the same methods they used when I came to the state. The only remedy is to kick them out, and it will be done the next time the people get a chance to vote."

Dr. A. M. Smith -- "It is time to draw a line South of us and secede."

L. H. Taft -- "If the senate can refuse to let our man stay after we elect him, let's let the "Old Gang" come over here to collect our taxes."



violent and bitter the Ball's statement. Both Republicans and Democrats attacked the Ball's assertion. ... opinions are given below, and are quoted from the Times Herald's ... Times Herald's ... of ... ..

David Miller -- Chairman of the County Board and prominent ... do a thing like this no longer have any government in New Mexico.

J. A. Baker -- Former State Representative ... San Juan County, and ... attorney ... would accept the seat in the state ... offered in ... there has been no contest. ... Young's report ... have taken the seat.

J. F. Atterbury -- Mayor of ... a candidate to be elected ... officers to be permitted to ... Baker and ... Any man such as Mr. ... influence over a ... to the state, and should be ... life, no matter what ...

Guy Herbert -- Democratic ... the time I left ... room of the ... there had been no ... and evidently the ... until they struck the ... late state ... practicing the same ... to the state. The only ... out, and it will be ... got a chance to vote.

Dr. A. M. ... "It is time to ... of us and ..."

J. H. ... "The ... and stay ... 'Gang' ... over ...



- E. P. Woods -- "The trouble is that there's a number of leaders in the Republican Party at Santa Fe who are not Republicans, but members of the "Old Gang." "
- Dr. G. W. Sammons -- President of the Farmington Civic Club -- "I feel that a whole county should not be injured because of a petty political squabble in the legislature, and I believe that every person in San Juan County feels as I do that the action taken by the Senate in unseating Senator Butler was unjust and indefensible."
- H. M. Baltosser -- "regular Republican" -- "This action is unthinkable. We ought to have a special election so all the Republicans in this district, including those who voted against Mr. Butler in the last election, could make it unanimous for him."
- Mrs. H. B. Sammons -- President of the First National Bank of Farmington, and prominent Republican -- "I am horrified at the action of the state Senate, and can hardly believe such action possible. Something ought to be done about it."
- James L. Wade -- Former State Representative and present Republican Committeeman -- "If ever a man was elected to the senate in New Mexico Bill Butler was elected. The action of the Senate violates the spirit of the Constitution, and is high handed procedure, [sic] but may be in accordance with the letter of the law."
- W. A. Hunter -- Former State Representative and prominent Democrat -- "I deplore the action of the state senate as a flagrant abuse of power and a hinderance to wholesome legislature."
- W. H. Harris -- County Assessor -- "Even high bound Republicans are sore, some even urging violence as the only means of getting rid of Renehan (the Senator who had brought the action against Butler)."
- F. E. Uhl -- "I am a Republican, but the leaders of our party in Santa Fe are not real Republicans, and we must get rid of their control before believers in real Republicanism can again vote the G. O. P. ticket."







Anonymous -- "The only relief in this state for such tyranny as the state Senate has shown is in the organization of the whole state into active divisions of the KKK."

The above statements are for the most part given by Farmington men and women, but also include statements from most sections of the county. The Civic Club of Kirtland gathered petitions of protest to send to the Honorable Edward Sargent, Lt. Governor and President of the Senate.<sup>131</sup> Aztec and other communities gathered and sent petitions demanding redress to the Senate. Senator Butler, after his return to Farmington, stated that he would resort to legal methods in regaining his seat, but he was never reseated in the Senate.

The reason for the ouster of Butler and Hodges was pointed out by Carl Magee in the New Mexico State Tribune, an Albuquerque newspaper.<sup>132</sup> Mr. Magee stated that the Republicans did not file a protest, or hold a regular hearing because the facts would have gone against them. The reason for the action had been the death of C. T. Brown, Republican Senator from Grant, Hidalgo, Luna, Sierra, Socorro, and Catron Counties Senatorial District, in the early days of the legislative session. This left the

---

<sup>131</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, February 13, 1925.

<sup>132</sup> Ibid., February 27, 1925, quotes Mr. Magee's article.



Anonymous -- "The only thing that is wrong with the  
tyranny as the state is shown in the  
organization of the state is the  
divisions of the state."

The above statements are for the most part given in  
for men and women, but also include statements  
sections of the country, the Civil War of 1861-1865  
petitions of protest be sent to the Honorable  
gent, U.S. Governor and President of the State.  
and other communities and individuals  
requests to the State. Governor Butler, who  
to Hartford, stated that he would report to  
in regarding his case, but he was never  
General.

The reason for the order of Butler and  
pointed out by Carl Case in the  
an Alhambra newspaper. Mr. Case stated that  
Republicans did not file a protest, or hold a  
ing because they would have some against  
reason for the action had been the death of  
Republican Senator from Grand, Richard J. Butler,  
Senators, and Union Committee Secretary, Daniel  
early days of the legislative session.

137  
138  
article.



Republicans only with a majority of one in the senate, and they feared a special election in Brown's district might return a Democratic Senator, and thus destroy their majority. Furthermore, they feared that in the off year election two years hence a Democratic Lt. Governor would be elected, as this office had been one of the few Republican offices to survive the Democratic victory of 1924. If the above should take place, the Republicans would lose control of both houses of the Legislature, as the House of Representatives was already Democratic. Fearing the above, plus their loss of additional controls if a Democratic Legislature should pass a revised election law, they became desperate, and chose to oust Butler and Hodges rather than take a chance on the people forgetting in two years, and returning them to power in the state government.<sup>133</sup>

The voters of San Juan County did not forget the Senate's action, and in the election of 1926 elected nine Democrats to county offices. In addition, the area gave all Democratic candidates for state offices large pluralities. Executively and Legislatively the state as a whole went Republican, but San Juan County became something of a rebel area, giving the Democratic candidate for Governor,

---

<sup>133</sup> Mr. Magee also cites other political reasons for the action, but the above are the most applicable.



...and they found a ...  
...return a ...  
...ity. Furthermore, they feared that in the ...  
...tion two years hence ...  
...elected, as this office had been one of the ...  
...offices to survive the Democratic victory of 1908. ...  
...above should take place, the Republicans ...  
...of both houses of the Legislature, as the ...  
...representatives was already ...  
...their loss of additional control ...  
...should pass a revised election law, they ...  
...and chose to trust Butler and Hobbes rather than ...  
...chance on the people forgetting in two years, and ...  
...them to power in the state government.

The voters of San Juan County did not forget the  
Gerritt's notion, and in the election of 1908 elected nine  
Democrats to county offices. In addition, the ...  
all Democratic candidates for state offices ...  
ities. Executively and partially the state ...  
went republican, but San Juan County became ...  
rebel area, giving the Democratic candidate for governor,

---

183  
Mr. ... also ...  
for the ...



A. T. Hannet, a 588 majority over his Republican opponent. All other Democratic state candidates received like majorities, and the county sent a Democratic Representative to a Republican dominated Legislature.<sup>134</sup>

Such was San Juan County's part in state and national politics. Its role was at times individualistic; at other times it followed the general trend; in 1926 the role was that of a rebel area because of the treatment received by its State Senator William Butler. The area is, in final analysis, wholly American, and an asset to the state of New Mexico.

---

<sup>134</sup> Farmington Times Hustler, November 12, 1926.







BIBLIOGRAPHICAL

NOTE



FOR  
EFFECTIVE  
REPAIRS BOND  
AND CONTENT



## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

### Guides

Unfortunately, there is no guide or bibliography concerned with material for San Juan County. The work of Lyle Saunders, A Guide to Materials Bearing on Cultural Relations in New Mexico (Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1944) has been of assistance in reaching some material on San Juan County. This work should be carefully checked by any writer of local New Mexican history. The New Mexico Historical Review also should be carefully surveyed, as it contains both articles and notes which will prove valuable.

### General Works

Even better guides than the above for a broad outline of San Juan County's development are the general histories of New Mexico. A History of New Mexico (New York: 1925), Vols. II and III, by Charles E. Coan has specific sections on San Juan County, and its two major towns -- Farmington and Aztec. Like sections are found in Ralph E. Twitchell, Leading Facts of New Mexico History (Cedar Rapids, Iowa: 1917), Vol. IV, and History of New Mexico (Los Angeles, California: 1907), Vol. II, compiled by the Pacific States Publishing Company. Although the above contain some errors, and are often misleading, they constitute, even though they



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Guides

Unfortunately, there is no title or subtitle  
 concerned with material for San Juan County. The name of  
 Lyle Saunders, A Guide to Materials Found in California  
Relations in New Mexico (Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1907)  
 has been of assistance in reading some material on San  
 Juan County. This work should be carefully read by the  
 writer of local New Mexico history. In his history of  
Local History also should be consulted. It con-  
 tains both articles and notes which will be helpful.

General Works

Even better guides than the above for a broad view  
 of San Juan County's development are the general histories  
 of New Mexico. A History of New Mexico (New York, 1907),  
 Vols. II and III, by Charles F. Smith has specific sections  
 on San Juan County, and the two major towns -- Farmington  
 and Aztec. The sections are found in Vols. II, III, and  
Twelve Years of New Mexico History (Albuquerque, 1917),  
 Vols. IV, and History of New Mexico (Los Angeles,  
 California: 1907), Vol. II, compiled by the Pacific States  
 Publishing Company. Although the above contain some errors  
 and are often misleading, they constitute, even though they



are old, the best concentrated outline of San Juan County's history available. In addition, they often direct one to primary sources which can be explored further by the writer of local history. Professors Lansing B. Bloom and Thomas C. Donnelly's work, New Mexico History and Civics (Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1933), is of value in the more modern period of New Mexican history. The volume is not concerned with individual areas, but is an aid in correlating the county's governmental progress to state and national politics. It is especially valuable in this respect for the period just prior to and following New Mexico's statehood.

#### Biographies on People of the County

Biographical material is very scarce. This probably results from the fact that the locale has yet to produce an outstanding leader for the state or nation. One can add that personalities seem to have played only a small role in the development of the region. The afore mentioned general histories contain brief sketches of local merchants, professional men, and farmers; however, no great amount of detail is given. A few additional facts may be gathered from newspapers, local histories, and personal interviews. Frontier Fighter, the Autobiography of George W. Coe (New York: 1934) by Nan Hillary Harrison, gives some information on the early period of the country. Unfortunately, this



are old, the best comprehensive outline of the history of the  
 history available. In addition, there are other sources of  
 primary sources which can be explored further by the student  
 of local history. Professor [Name] of [Institution] and [Name]  
 C. Donnelly's work, New Mexico History and Literature (Albuquerque,  
 New Mexico, 1931), is of value in the more recent period  
 of New Mexican history. The volume is not comprehensive, but  
 individual areas, but it is useful in correlating the country's  
 governmental progress to state and national affairs. It  
 is especially valuable in this respect, and it is hoped that  
 prior to and following New Mexico's statehood.

History of the People of the Frontier

Historical material is very scarce. This probably  
 results from the fact that the people had not yet produced an  
 outstanding leader for the state or nation. One can add  
 that personalities seem to have played only a small part in  
 the development of the region. The other mentioned general  
 histories contain brief sketches of local movements, the  
 regional war, and literature; however, no great amount of  
 detail is given. A few additional facts may be gathered  
 from newspapers, local histories, and personal interviews.  
Frontier Leader, The Antiquarian of Santa Fe (New  
 York, 1934) by Mrs. Billy Harrison, gives some information  
 on the early period of the country. [Name], this



work is concerned primarily with Mr. Coe's participation in the Lincoln County (New Mexico) Cattle War, and only a few pages near the end of the book are devoted to Coe's activity in San Juan County. Moreover, the pages are so general in their discussion that the worth of the book to San Juan County history is small.

### Reports

Special and detailed reports found to be of aid are not numerous, but the few available serve as excellent sources. Mr. C. H. Gildersleeve's Reports of Cases Determined in the Supreme Court of the Territory of New Mexico from July 24, 1891 to August 24, 1892 (Columbia, Missouri: 1896), Vol. IV, is essential for details and an understanding of the struggle to permanently locate the county seat of the area. This work, naturally, is cryptic and legal in language and form, but nevertheless it presents a clear picture of the problem from its beginning to its final settlement by the Territorial Supreme Court.

An aid in presenting any physical picture of the region is Thomas M. McClure's work, Report of San Juan River Hydrographic Survey (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1938), Vol. II. This report discusses the irrigation network of the region's farms, and is of aid in showing the importance of the land and the river systems which have made possible







the agricultural advancement.

### Laws

One volume of laws is of primary importance to the history of the locale because in it one finds the act creating San Juan County (1887), and a definition of its boundaries. This is found in Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 27th Session, 1887 (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1887). Compilations of laws which are of value are: Compiled Laws of New Mexico - 1884 (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1885), and Revised Statutes of the United States Laws 1873-74 (Washington, D. C.: 1878). These compilations are an aid in following Judge Edward P. Seeds' decision on the location of the permanent county seat at Aztec, New Mexico.

### Special Studies

Several articles, pamphlets, and small volumes are useful in gathering background, statistics, and general information. A short monograph by F. D. Behringer, "New Mexico Municipalities and County Consolidation in New Mexico" (Study Number 1, Public Affairs Series of the Department of Government and Citizenship of the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1937) is valuable for its statistical information. The County Boundaries of New Mexico



the agricultural advancement.

Law

One volume of laws is of primary importance to the history of the locale because in it one finds the ratification of San Juan County (1802), and a definition of the boundaries. This is found in Acts of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, 22nd Session, 1821 (Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1827). Constitutions of Laws is also of value and Constitution Laws of New Mexico - 1807 (Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1827) is also of value. These conditions Laws 1827-28 (Santa Fe, N. M., 1827). These conditions are an aid to following Judge (Judge P. Garcia) relation on the location of the permanent county seat at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Special Studies

Several articles, pamphlets, and book volumes are useful in gathering background, statistical, and general information. A short monograph by J. J. ... Mexico Municipalities and County Organization in New Mexico (Study Number 1, Public Affairs Series of the Department of Government and Citizenship of the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico 1937) is valuable for its statistical information. This study contains in law ...



(Austin, Texas: 1922), by Professor Charles E. Coan, an article reprinted from The Southwestern Political Science Quarterly, Vol. III, Number 3, December, 1922, is helpful in tracing San Juan County's geographical organization. This work also contains a series of maps which clarify the county boundaries prior to its creation as a separate administrative unit. M. H. Foster's "History of Mormon Settlements in Mexico and New Mexico" (Unpublished Masters thesis at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico: 1937), though not detailed, is useful as a general guide to the Mormon settlements in San Juan County. Unfortunately it deals only with those Mormon settlements which attained a permanent nature, and is, therefore, of no value for the Mormon colonization attempts which failed.

A pamphlet, San Juan County New Mexico (Santa Fe, New Mexico: 1906) published with the authority of the Bureau of Immigration of New Mexico by Granville Pendleton, is most useful for its statistical, geographical, and topographical discussion of the county. It was written to promote immigration into the region, and for this reason it must be read carefully and checked against other sources. In the main, however, the picture it presents of the area, resources, and opportunities, tallies with those of local newspapers, agricultural journals, and reports of the Territorial Governors.



(Larkin, *Journal*, 1937, 13, 100-101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)



The Sarah Platt Decker Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Durango, Colorado, has compiled two small volumes describing the early development of the San Juan Basin of New Mexico and Colorado. The second volume of this work, Pioneers of the San Juan Country (Durango, Colorado: 1946), contains a limited amount of information on San Juan County. It is an aid in tracing the closing developments of the Stockton Cattle War of 1880-81, and, in addition gives some biographical material on the early citizens. Its contributors are of two classes: those that took part in the events described, and writers who through personal interviews with pioneers of the basin have gathered and recorded data.

#### Newspapers

For the writer of local history the weekly newspapers published in the region are a prime source. In San Juan County two rather complete files of local newspapers are available to the research worker. First, the bound files of the San Juan Times, the Farmington Times, and the Farmington Times-Hustler which have been preserved by Orville Ricketts, the present editor of the last named newspaper. These are kept at its news printing plant in Farmington, New Mexico. Second, the partially bound files of the San Juan Democrat preserved by editor, George Bowra, at the office of the Aztec-Independent Review in Aztec, New Mexico. In



The San Juan State University... the American Revolution of 1848... two small volumes describing the... San Juan Basin of New Mexico and Colorado... name of this work, Elements of the San Juan Country... Colorado 1906, contains a limited amount of information on San Juan County. It is an aid in tracing the... developments of the San Juan Basin of 1848-50, and in addition gives some historical material on the early citizens. The contributors are of two classes: those that took part in the... and writers who through personal interviews with members of the... and recorded data.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

For the writer of local history the weekly newspaper published in the region are a prime source. In San Juan County two rather complete lists of local newspapers are available to the researcher. First, the Board of Education of the San Juan Basin, the San Juan Basin, and the San Juan Basin Times-Journal which have been preserved by Willis Ricketts, the present editor of the last named newspaper. These are kept at the news printing plant in Farmington, New Mexico. Second, the San Juan Basin Times-Journal preserved by editor, George Brown, at the office of the Associated Press in Farmington, New Mexico.



addition, a partial file of the above newspapers is maintained at the office of the County Clerk in the county courthouse in Aztec.

Files of the San Juan Times begin in mid 1892, and continue until late 1900 when the publication became known as the Farmington Times. This designation continued until early 1903 when the newspaper was consolidated with the Farmington Hustler, and took the caption Farmington Times-Hustler. Unfortunately the files of the Farmington Hustler which began publication in late 1901 or early 1902 have been destroyed, and that source of information lost. The files of the consolidated Farmington Times-Hustler run from 1903 to date, and it is still in publication. All of the above were or are weekly publications printed at Farmington, New Mexico.

Preserved copies of the San Juan Democrat, Aztec's weekly newspaper, commence in 1901, and are partially complete to date. The publication is today known as the Aztec Independent Review, and is an excellent source for county progress, especially in the Aztec area of influence.

Files of the Northwestern New Mexico, the first weekly newspaper, are no longer available. This publication was printed at Bloomfield, New Mexico, while the region was still a part of Rio Arriba County, a fact which places its date of beginning prior to 1887. The exact dates of its



... a partial list of the above mentioned...

At the office of the New York Office...

in later...

... of the New York Office...

... until late 1952...

... the following...

... early 1953...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...

... the following...



publication are not known, but it is doubtful if it continued much beyond 1890, for by that year Bloomfield had lost much of its former prominence which had been based upon placer gold mining activities in its vicinity. Files of this publication were at one time preserved at the county courthouse in Aztec, but these were destroyed to make room for the storage of more vital county records. The author has one photographed copy of the newspaper dated February 8, 1887, the original of which no longer exists. This copy was, of course, made prior to the destruction of the files, and indicates that the county lost a prime source of information when copies of the Northwestern New Mexican were burned.

Even though the files of these weekly newspapers are not complete, especially during the early period of their publication, they serve as the one great printed source for the county's social, political, and economic development, and are indispensable in any study of its institutions.

#### Personal Interviews

Because of the scarcity of printed or documentary evidence available, the interviewing of the few remaining pioneers is the most useful -- and too often the only -- source of information concerning the early settlement and development of the locale. Despite the advanced age of



realization and the...  
 should have been...  
 last one of the...  
 upon which...  
 of this...  
 conditions...  
 for the...  
 has one...  
 1887, the...  
 and...  
 action...  
 during,

over...  
 not...  
 publication...  
 for the...  
 and...

General Remarks

because of the...  
 evidence...  
 pioneers...  
 source of...  
 development...



those interviewed, the author found them clear in thought, unanimous in agreement on major points, and eager to give a truthful picture of the years and history they had seen in San Juan County. Moreover, their remembrance of their youth -- in most cases -- was uncanny in that most of them, without hesitation, named dates, places, persons, and other details in agreement ninety-five per cent of the time. The few exceptions of non-agreement are footnoted in the body of the study. Without the eagerly given aid of the following pioneers a major portion of the chapter concerning the early settlement and progress of the locale could not have been written:

- Mr. Clinton W. Burnham, Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mrs. Frances David, Blanco, New Mexico, September 17, 1946.
- Mrs. Mary Dicus, Marvel, Colorado, September 9, 1946.
- Mr. A. F. Dustin, Farmington, New Mexico, September 10, 1946.
- Mr. A. C. "Bert" Hubbard, Farmington, New Mexico, September 15, 1946.
- Mrs. Hilda Jackson, Aztec, New Mexico, September 5, 1946.
- Mr. Abel P. Lobato, Turley, New Mexico, September 17, 1946.
- Mr. George Spencer, Mancos, Colorado, September 13, 1946.
- Mr. Edward Thomas, Farmington, New Mexico, August 11, 1946.
- Mrs. Julia Tyler, Farmington, New Mexico, September 16, 1946.

Time did not permit the interviewing of all the pioneers still remaining in the county. The above list constitutes an estimated ninety per cent of them, and an attempt was made to cover every section of the county in the hope of obtaining an over-all picture from the region's pioneers.



those interviewed, the United States...  
 unanimous in agreement on major points, and appear to give  
 truthful picture of the years of history that has been in  
 San Juan County. Moreover, their recollections of their own  
 -- in most cases -- are usually in the line of what other  
 our history, names dates, places, persons, and other  
 details in agreement with the general history.  
 few exceptions of non-accuracy are noted in the body  
 of the study. Without the agency gives the...  
 the pioneers a major review of the chapter concerning the  
 early settlement and progress of the local county and have  
 been written:

- Mr. Clinton E. Rowland, Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mrs. Frances Davis, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mrs. Mary Stone, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mr. A. T. Smith, Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mr. A. C. Smith, Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mrs. Linda Jackson, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mr. Robert E. Johnson, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mr. George Spencer, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mr. David Thomas, El Paso, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.
- Mrs. Alice Taylor, Farmington, New Mexico, September 1, 1946.

Time did not permit the interviewing of all the pioneers  
 still remaining in the county. The above list constitutes  
 an estimated ninety per cent of them, and an attempt was  
 made to cover every section of the county in the hope of  
 obtaining an over-all picture from the old-time pioneers.



Each year the number of older settlers becomes less and less; it is unfortunate that with their passing they will carry with them a source of local history.

### Manuscripts

Indispensable to any local history are the records of the county archives, journals of pioneer settlers, and unpublished local histories compiled by the joint efforts of the region's first settlers. The most useful records of the county archives were: "San Juan County Commissioners Journal," "San Juan County Deed Records," and "First Judicial District Court Case Number 01690, October 4, 1937." The first listed contains records dating from the creation of the county in 1887 as a separate administrative unit. It is extremely useful in tracing the political development of the area. An aid in presenting both political history and early settlement is "San Juan County Deed Records" which often gives details not found in the "Commissioners Journal." Statistics concerning the river valleys, and the irrigation system are most clearly presented in the district court case listed above.

Some insight into the locale's history while it was a part of Rio Arriba County can be obtained from "Abstracts of Rio Arriba County Records, 1880-1887." This official journal is all one finds in the county archives dealing with



Each year the number of older settlers comes in less and less. It is unfortunate that with their passing they will carry with them a source of local history.

Introduction

Indispensable to any local history are the records of the county archives, journals of prominent residents and unpublished local histories compiled by the local citizens of the region's first settlers. The first major source of the county archives were: "San Juan County Good Records," "First Year Journal," "San Juan County Good Records," and "First Year Journal." The first listed contains records dating from the creation of the county in 1807 as a separate administrative unit. It is extremely useful in tracing the political development of the area, and also in providing data on local industry and early settlement as "San Juan County Good Records" which often gives details not found in the "First Year Journal." Statistics concerning the river valley, and the irrigation system are most clearly presented in the district court case listed above.

Some insight into the local's history might be obtained from a part of Rio Arriba County can be obtained from "History of Rio Arriba County Records, 1800-1850." This official journal is all one finds in the county archives relating with



that period when the San Juan settlements were a part of Rio Arriba County. Because of its brevity -- less than thirty pages in an 8x12 inch volume -- it does not add appreciably to the county's historical development.

Other documents discovered and used were a "Journal" by William Locke, one of the early settlers of the Farmington area, and an unpublished local history, "A Collection of Historical Events in the Settlement of San Juan County, New Mexico," compiled by Mrs. A. F. Miller. Mr. Locke's "Journal" is neither signed nor dated; however, it probably was written in 1907, as that is the date of its last entry. Also its form seems to indicate that it was written in its entirety at one time, not over the span of years it covers. Mr. Locke's son-in-law, Jim Wynn, who possesses the original, and Mrs. Homer Norton, Mr. Locke's daughter, agree that the original is in Locke's handwriting. A copy of the "Journal" appears as Appendix III of this study.

The Miller document is the result of a Pioneer Association formed by the early settlers of the locale on February 6, 1900. This association was open to all settlers who came into San Juan County prior to January 1, 1887. The group was headed by Mr. John A. Kountz of Aztec, and William Locke served as its secretary. A local historian was appointed in each of the county's precincts. These historians were to gather and write the history of their



that period when the San Juan settlement was a part of Rio Arriba County. Records of the county -- including thirty pages in an 1813 book volume -- it was not so appreciably to the county's historical development.

Other documents discovered and that were "found" by William Locke, one of the early settlers of the settlement area, and an unpublished manuscript of historical events in the settlement in the Rio Arriba County.

"Journal" is a letter to the editor of the "New Mexico" newspaper, published in 1907, as that is the date of its publication. Also the form seems to indicate that it was written in the

entirely at one time, not over the span of years if several. Mr. Locke's son-in-law, the Rev. Mr. Locke, who expressed his interest

and Mrs. Homer Norton, Mr. Locke's daughter, have that the original is in Locke's handwriting. A copy of the "Journal" appears as Appendix III of this study.

The Miller document is the result of a Pioneer Association formed by the early settlers of the Locke on February 6, 1900. This association was composed of all settlers who came into San Juan County prior to January 1, 1857.

The group was headed by Mr. John A. Smith of Santa Fe, and William Locke served as the secretary. A local historian was appointed in each of the county's precincts. These

historians were to report and write the history of their



section, and present their efforts to Mrs. A. F. Miller, Historian of the Pioneer Association. The document used in this study and which appears as Appendix II, is the result of work done by the members of the Pioneer Association. The manuscript is undoubtedly not the complete effort of all, because the major portion of it was done, and signed, by only William Locke, P. M. Salmon, and Mrs. A. F. Miller. A more complete collection is held by Mrs. Agnes Furman, the daughter of Mrs. Miller, of Farmington, New Mexico. Unfortunately her material was not available to this writer. Mrs. Furman, undoubtedly has most of the original which should be more detailed than that used in this study. The signed copy available is a paper read at one of the meetings of the Pioneer Association by Mr. William Locke, the exact date of which is not known.



and present...  
Historical...  
to this...  
roll of...  
The...  
all, because...  
by only...  
I...  
The...  
should be...  
almost...  
less of...  
exact date...



APPENDIX I

Some of the early settlers of San Juan County  
who came into the area  
between 1876 and 1881



EXHIBIT 1

State of California, County of San Diego

Shirley M. [Name]  
[Address]  
San Diego, California

PLAT 12345



SOME OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF SAN JUAN COUNTY  
WHO CAME INTO THE AREA  
BETWEEN 1876 AND 1881

ANIMAS VALLEY

Upper

A. U. Graves  
G. W. Cox  
Ike Stockton  
J. R. Williams  
Mrs. Hart  
R. L. Smyth

Aztec Area

Moses Blancett  
John Millison  
John Kello  
Boone C. Vaughn  
Henry Wood  
Peter Knickerbocker  
B. H. Milleson  
H. M. Sharp  
John Kountz  
Monroe Fields

Flora Vista Area

C. M. Hubbard  
Dison Eskridge  
Edward Thomas, Sr.  
Richard Crouch  
Harg Eskridge  
S. F. Quinn  
George McCoy  
Mrs. R. E. Ferguson  
Port Stockton  
John Clayton  
Frank Arthur  
Joe Hays  
Major Halford  
Charles McCoy  
Harvey McCoy

SAN JUAN VALLEY

Upper

Salome Jacquez  
Osequi Jacquez  
David Lobato  
P. N. Salmon  
Manuel Sanchez  
H. Manzonares  
M. S. Pacheco  
G. Archuleta  
Nestor Martinez  
J. C. Hubbard  
W. H. Harring  
W. B. Haines  
Orange Phelps  
Jim Daisy  
Fred Bunker  
Covert White  
Franklin Creighton  
Tom Creamer  
Joe Starrett  
John Baker  
W. L. Stevens  
Manuel Prado  
L. F. Wilmers

Peninsula

William Huntington  
W. S. Williams  
C. H. McHenry  
Henry Sharp  
J. C. Carson  
E. O. Booram  
J. W. Brown  
George E. Allen  
Adam Hanna  
Billy Boram







ANIMAS VALLEY (Cont.)SAN JUAN VALLEY (Cont.)Farmington Area

James Ferguson  
 Ben McGalliard  
 Oliver Mergordan  
 J. B. Hampton  
 L. W. Coe  
 A. F. Miller  
 W. G. Markeley  
 William Locke  
 George Coe  
 A. F. Stump  
 F. M. Pierce  
 William Hendrickson  
 Marion Hendrickson  
 Orville Pyle  
 Oscar Pewitt  
 Seth Welfoot  
 Charles Virden  
 Milton Virden  
 Orville McGordon  
 D. J. Craig  
 A. E. Dustin  
 George Spencer  
 John Nance  
 Hugh Griffin  
 Fowler Kimball  
 William Sutherland  
 Joe Howe  
 Dan Howe

Lower

J. B. Ashcroft  
 J. E. Stevens  
 J. R. Young  
 Ira Hatch  
 H. H. Deluch  
 Luther C. Burnham  
 S. D. Webster  
 Reece Richards  
 J. Farnsworth  
 A. D. Coolidge  
 Tom Evans  
 H. C. Marcus  
 Thomas Hart  
 John Bigler  
 C. M. Moss  
 Albert White  
 Jim White  
 T. C. Bryon

LA PLATA VALLEY

Edward Thomas, Sr.  
 Edward Thomas, Jr.  
 Sam Rush  
 John Schwartin  
 A. E. Dustin  
 Foster Blacklock  
 Elmer Taylor  
 John Biggs  
 John Pond  
 George Lockhardt  
 Frank Williams  
 Charles Steele  
 Tom Hoge  
 Ira Fulcher







The chart is based upon materials from Ralph E. Twitchell, Leading Facts of New Mexico History, Vol. IV, Charles E. Coan, A History of New Mexico, Vol. II and III, and History of New Mexico, compiled by the Pacific States Publishing Company; obituary notices and biographical sketches from the San Juan Times, Farmington Times, Farmington Times-Hustler, San Juan Democrat, and Aztec Independent Review; personal interviews with the few remaining pioneers of San Juan County; William Locke's, "Journal" (see Appendix III), and "A Collection of Historical Events in the Settlement of San Juan County, New Mexico" (see Appendix II), compiled by Mrs. A. F. Miller; "Abstract of Rio Arriba County Records 1880-1887," and Frank D. Reeve, "A Navaho Struggle for Land" in the New Mexico Historical Review, Vol. XXI, January, 1946.



The chart is based upon a survey of the  
 Twentieth, Twentieth, Twentieth, Twentieth,  
 Charles E. Court, a history of the  
 and history of the state, from 1800 to  
 published history, of which history and in  
 from the past and history, history, history,  
 history, and history, and history, history,  
 personal interviews with the history, history,  
 Juan County, history, history, history,  
 and a collection of history, history, history,  
 of the Juan County, history, history,  
 by Mr. A. P. History, history, history,  
 1880-1887, and history, history, history,  
 in the history, history, history, history.



APPENDIX II

A collection of historical events  
in the settlement of  
San Juan County, New Mexico.

Compiled by  
Mrs. A. F. Miller



APPENDIX

TABLE I. Summary of the results of the

experiments on the effect of

the various factors on the

rate of reaction

at different temperatures



Ladies and Gentlemen: In hunting up historical data from which to write anything in any way interesting in connection with the early settlement of this section of New Mexico, I find that I am compelled to depend almost entirely on my poor memory and the memory of some who have kindly given some dates. For, in the first days of the settling of these valleys, the most of us had such a hard struggle to get food that we had no time to devote to jotting down the happenings from day to day. And even if we had, I fear we would have loathed to do so, thinking that the sooner we buried many of our experiences deep down in the past, without even a board to mark their last resting place, the better it would suit us. And if we had kept a journal of all that transpired in those days, and to-day with all our peaceable surroundings should draw them forth and publish them for the entertainment of our friends, I dare say there would be but few but would look in doubt as to the truthfulness of the article.

To antedate my own arrival a few years, would say that our neighbor Wm. Hendrickson came here in the summer of 1876 and located his ranch, (the ranch now occupied by our neighbor S. R. Blake,) on the 13th day of November 1876.

Al Pewitt and Orvil Pyle came a little later and occupied the ranches now owned by Mr. Huntington.

Seth Welfoot appearing on the scene located the ranch now owned by Mr. Woodard. Mr. Vaughan and Adam Hanna coming about this time located the ranches on the San Juan, Mr. Vaughan the one now owned by Mr. Orange Phelps and Mr. Hanna the one owned by Mr. Graham, a part of the McHenry ranch. In those days that section was known as Echo Bottom because the first settlers getting so lonely with no women to talk back at them, used to go out there and talk and scold to hear the echo return claiming it somewhat reminded them of home back "yander". Mr. Orange Phelps settled about this time above Bloomfield.

During this spring Mr. W. P. Hendrickson was surrounded by 29 Navajos and Utes, occasioned by a dispute coming up over whether the Indians could run their horses over his garden or not. But by his over persuasive talk the matter was peasily [sic] adjusted.

In the season of 1877 Mr. Miller and family settled where they now live. October 10th of this year I came in and bought Wright Leggit's right to the place I improved, it being the one







now owned by Mr. W. N. Kight. (While I was camped in the bottom on this place, a party of Navajos came in while Mr. Miller was away and took possession of the store. I believe Mrs. Miller drew a gun on them but somehow or other an Indian brought a larger one to bear on her and she proposed an armistice. At any rate they ceased hostilities for the time being. Lew, who was then a small boy ran over to my camp for help. I got there as soon as I could, going in through the living room into the back of the store, and what a sight presented itself to me: There was a squaw and one buck behind the counter playing proprietor, and a buck on the outside of the counter with a small blanket spread out playing trade. When they saw me coming the buck sprang for the top of the counter but I caught him on the toe of my boot landing him on the outside. The others standing around seemed to enjoy the fun. I returned to Colorado that fall and came back here on the 13th day of April.) [ Material in parenthesis marked "don't read not wholly correct"[sic] in original manuscript.]

In the summer of 1879 I built the house now occupied by Mr. W. N. Kight it being the first shingle roof in the valley. Being rather taller than the ordinary cabin, the Indians called me the man with the high hogan.

I think about the 1st of July 1879 we began to receive mail at the expense of the U. S. Before this any of the neighbors who happened to be in Animas City would bring it down and leave it at Miller's store to be distributed. At or about this time the Flora Vista P. O. was established, Flora Vista being then on the east side of the river on what is now known as the Blancett ranch.

This was then a part of Taos County the county seat being at the town of Fortunande Taos. A couple of years later, in 1881, the lines were changed and we were moved without any effort on our part into Rio Arriba County with county seat at Tierra Amarilla. There we were allowed to sojourn with an occasional trip of 125 miles to the county seat until 1887 when we made a short trip and landed right side up with care in San Juan County with temporary? county seat at Aztec.

But owing to having acquired a migratory habit our county seat then took a move and landed at the new town of Junction City Here it folded its wings for a shortwhile but its journey had not yet been completed. So in the solemn stillness of a starry night it spread its wings and we, like the man who looked up stream for his drowning wife, found it again at Aztec.

Our next move is not very plainly chalked out, but possi-







bly it will be made by taking a slice from Colorado and one from New Mexico and creating a new state for us.

But to go back to 1879 again -- during this summer we had an occasional Indian scare but nothing of a serious nature. This was the season of the Meeker Massacre and many predicted that it would result in a general uprising of the Indians.

In 1881 on the 24th of January we had a genuine scare. Some drunken rowdies tantalized an Indian until he got angry and stole his lariat then shot him. The shooting was done just in front of what is now the Times office.

The Indians rallied on the 28th and about 50 of them, painted and equipped for war, surrounded the town, while about 300 more were stationed in the bend of the river near the mouth of the La Plata ready to come up if the fight came on.

One friendly Indian, Gregorio by name, came to my house and warned us not to take any part and we would not be disturbed. He said it was the Tejanas or Texans they were after, meaning the cowboys. Dr. Brown, the father of John and Lee, Gregorio, the friendly Indian invite [sic] some of the most influential Indians of the war party to come in. Then they held a powwow with them and got them to put off hostilities until the chief Barba Huera could be got in from Cañon Bonito. He arrived on the 4th of February. By this time the wounded Indian had so far recovered that they were persuaded to drop the trouble.

At another time, the date of which I am not certain, the Indians turned their horses into Mr. Maupin's crop and made a great many threats which resulted in Mr. W. P. Hendrickson and myself going to Ft. Lewis for troops. At another time an Indian called Largo Pete ran into Milt. Virden's wire fence and was quite badly cut. Dr. Brown went and dressed his wounds and he was getting along very well but soon after an Indian doctor came from Cañon Bonito and took the bandages off and rolled him in the sand and otherwise mal-treated him, the consequence of which was he died and the country got rid of an Indian who was an enemy to the whites.

But this Indian's friends made threats and the people, not knowing how far it would go, sent for troops to Ft. Lewis. A powwow was held with the Indians and by Mr. Tom Bryan, who was then an Indian trader at the old Virden place, giving them a sack of flour and some coffee and sugar, their wrath was appeased, and another scare subsided.







In the year 1880 I planted out the first orchard on the 2nd day of June. At this date we had our choice of going to Alamosa or Santa Fe to a rail road, and frequently our food ran very low, often having to resort to grinding meal or flour on the coffee mill, and sometimes some lacked the grain to grind.

Durango started up in the spring of 1881 or rather in the winter of 1880, an epoch which was marked in Farmington by the Stogton or Farmington Cattle War. For some time the country was kept in a terrible state of excitement by the acts of lawlessness. Even the Indians took a back seat and either looked on or shied to the mountains. It was said that during some of these troubles, an Indian was seen coming down the street at a breakneck speed. Some one hailed him and asked the cause of his hurry. He said "Mericano mucho broke out again."

At one time a venturesome showman came in here with a panorama of Bible scenes and secured the use of the old school house to show in. He cut off the back end of the house with a curtain and extended his characters along this curtain unrolling to the different scenes. There came along a large representation of the Savior, one rowdy back in the congregation raised up and said see me shoot the lights out. With that another opened fire, which cut the canvas full of holes. The showman went out at a side window and has not been heard of since. After seeing a few careless shots the women thought it time to leave.

In 1879, just after the Meeker Massacre, it seemed as though the Navajo Indians got the word as soon as the Americans did, and a friendly Indian, Mora Bueno by name, which translated into pretty good English means Good Berry, at once came up to the settlement to give the word to his white amigos. He recited the unwelcome news to a lady in the presence of a neighbor who lived a short distance below Farmington. The lady who at that time was not as well up in the Spanish Edomia as she is to-day, rather got hold of the wrong end of the story, and the way she interpreted it was to the effect that the Navajos were going to join the Utes and annihilate the white settlers in to to. [sic] So our listening neighbor who considered he was a power within himself when it came to fighting red skins, at once donned his war paint and wanted the settlers to capture our friend Mora Bueno and hold him as hostage for good behavior for the tribe. So our neighbor started out to enlist white warriors. The first subject he approached happened to have had a talk with Mora on the situation, and he having a slight knowledge of Spanish proceeded to enlighten him to







the effect that our "friendly" had tried to impress it on the lady's mind that the Navajos were going to play friendly with the whites through the troubles. But our white warrior was hard to convince and would not be convinced until the Indian was brought before the lady and told his story over again in the presence of an interpreter. The belief being so strong that the Utes and Navajos were going to join in a war against the whites, it came very near causing a stampede of many settlers toward a more civilized country.

#### A Tragedy.

During the year 1884, in February, one John Blancett and another man went to the Mexican settlement at Largo and becoming engaged in a misunderstanding with a member of the Archuleta family, after a few shots were exchanged, Blancett was shot and instantly killed. Archuleta was arrested and brought down to Bloomfield on a warrant issued by the J. P. a Mr. Haines. The cowboys took an active part against the Mexican, and the affair finally terminated by their taking the prisoner from the officer of the law and hanging him to Mr. Haine's butcher frame where he was accustomed to hang up beeves. For several days it looked like this would bring on a war between our Mexican neighbors and the cowboys, but the better judgment prevailed and the matter was finally dropped and peace reigned again until a war sprang up between the Mexicans and cowboys out on the Gallegos at the place where Simpson's store is located. This was occasioned by a dispute over the range in which a cowboy shot and wounded a Mexican shepherd. A posse of Mexicans went to arrest the cowboy. He and another cowboy got into the house which was soon surrounded by the Mexicans. The house was riddled with bullets, but the men inside tore up the floor and scratched a hole in the sand underneath, where they lay for several hours, the bullets passing over them harmless. [sic].

Finally the besieging party crawled up to the corner of the house, which was just a thin lumber wall, and succeeded in setting it on fire. However before it was far under way the cowboys discovered it and by a generous application of flour succeeded in extinguishing the flames. Finally they shot a Mexican which seemed to turn the battle in their favor, and after the siege had lasted several hours, the Mexicans retired bearing their wounded comrade who soon afterward died. The ground around the place had the appearance of a vertible battle ground. It was reported that



The effect that our "friendly" disposition had on the lady's mind that the savages were going to be friendly with the whites through the kindness of our white soldiers as hard to convince and said that he thought it was better to be brought before the lady and that it was better to be in the presence of an Indian than to be in the presence of a white that the first and savages were going to be in a way that the whites, it came very near causing a massacre of many settlers toward a host of civilized country.

A Tragedy

During the year 1851, the following one took place and another man went to the Mexican settlement at Santa Fe becoming acquainted in a wintering party with a number of the Mexicans. Amongst them were some of the best of the country and some of the worst. The country was in a state of anarchy and the great misery was caused by the Mexican. The pillage from the cities of the law and order was in a state of anarchy where there was no respect for the law. For several days I looked like this country being a war between the Mexican and the cowboy and the cowboy better judgment prevailed and the matter was finally settled and peace returned again until a war started up between the Mexican and cowboy set on the Mexican at the place where Simpson's store is located. This war continued for a long time over the range in which a cowboy shot and wounded a Mexican shepherd. A party of Mexican went to report the cowboy. He and another cowboy got into the house and was soon surrounded by the Mexicans. The house was filled with bullets, but the men that were in the house and escaped a hole in the sand underneath, where they lay for several hours, the bullets passing over their heads.

Finally the Mexican party started to go to the store of the house which was just a thin wall with a door in setting it on fire. The cowboy being there for some time the cowboy discovered it and by a gunshot succeeded in blowing it out succeeded in extinguishing the fire. Finally they shot a Mexican which seemed to turn the tide in the favor and after the shot had been several times the Mexican retired bearing this wounded man and the cowboy followed and died. The ground around the place had the appearance of a veritable battle ground. It was reported that



seven horses lay dead on the geound [sic]. A winchester rifle was afterwards picked up which had been left by the Mexicans.

A Mr. Hartman settled the place now owned by Andy Stevenson in the year 1876.

Ben McGalliard settled the place now owned by Mrs. Greaves Dr. Rosenthal, Mr. Prewitt, and Mr. McJunkin in the same year.

The first claim located near the junction of the Animas and the San Juan rivers was one taken by old Billy Boram in 1875 which embraced the land now owned by our neighbor Mr. W. N. Kight. But as he was rather lonely he abandoned it and in 1877 Mr. Wright Leggitt took it up and in 1878 sold his privilege to Wm. Locke who made extensive improvements thereon.

A family by the name of Darling and the son-in-law, Horn by name, settled at the junction of Gallegos Cañon and the San Juan River near where F. M. Hamblet now resides. A somewhat noted Navajo character, Costillano by name, had a bunch of sheep and goats which he brought to water each day to the river on Mr. Horns [sic] place. Mr Horn so seriously objected to this that in order to settle the matter for all future generations, he concluded to scare Costillano away with his gun. He pulled his gun on Costi, but no quicker done than the wiry little Navajo grappled with him and in the scuffle took the gun away from Horn and struck him a lick or two with his quirt. Mr. Horn retired to the house leaving Costi the victor. After the excitement cooled down Costi surrendered him his gun. To show how little a thing it takes to create an Indian scare, I would say that on the strength of this occurrence, Mr. Horn with a flaming petition in his possession, setting forth in glowing terms the bloody encounter and recounting many other bloody occurrences of like nature, proceeded to the fort to engage the minions of Uncle Sam to at once annihilate the remaining few of our noble red men.

[signed] Wm. Locke



seven houses lay dead on the ground [...]  
rifle was afterwards [...]  
Mexico.

A Mr. Hartman [...]  
Stevenson [...]

San [...]  
Greeves [...]  
same year.

The first [...]  
and the [...]  
In 1877 [...]  
Mr. W. [...]  
it and in [...]  
sold his [...]  
ments [...]

A family [...]  
born by [...]  
and the [...]  
A [...]  
a bunch [...]  
day to [...]  
foundly [...]  
for all [...]  
years [...]  
pulsed [...]  
and in [...]  
him a [...]  
house [...]  
down [...]  
thing [...]  
on the [...]  
petted [...]  
the [...]  
aces [...]  
ritions [...]  
low of [...]

[...]



An account of the settlement of Precinct No. 6.

On the 12th day of February in the year 1877, I landed on the San Juan River. On the 15th I located the place where I am still living. At that time there were only the Hale family, Jim Daisy, and Covert White, besides about a dozen Mexican families who had located in the vicinity of Largo. There was no one settled on the Animas, La Plata, or lower San Juan with the bare exception of Billy Boran who had taken the old Seth Welford place. By the way, he had a man staying there in '76 or '77, by the name of Milt Ballingsworth, and one night while in deep slumber the Navajos stole his pants and left him without any thing to wear so he had to make himself a pair out of a piece of Mexican wool carpet. Rather odd looking pants.

Old Billy Boran built the toll road down Largo Cañon in Jan. and Feb. 1877 and put up a toll-gate in the Cañon and came very near starving to death collecting toll. I suppose he has bills outstanding yet against the traveling public.

In June '77, I think it was, Orange Phelps with family, and Thomas Creamer landed on the river and located here. The Navajos were rather impertinent for a couple of years. In the summer of '77 Franklin Creighton located on the river. In the fall of '77 a government surveying outfit came here with orders to subdivide the township most settled, which was ours. In the same fall Kit Carson, Joe Stairrett, and John Baker, with others, located here and went to work making a ditch to irrigate their lands.

In those days there seemed to be a mortal fear of centipedes tarantulas, and scorpions. I remember in '78 that a man who is to-day a good citizen, was fixing his ditch, unaware of the fact that he was working in one of those red ant hills, and naturally enough they got all over him. He was not acquainted with their "modus operandi," but to his sorrow he soon found it out. When he had about mended the break in the ditch he made a break for the brush and in his own words "there was 49000 of the dreaded centipedes bit me." I was scared to say the least until he described them and then I told him what they were so he recovered very soon after. We older settlers had a pretty hard time of it. We used to chew sage brush and different weeds for tobacco and smoke skunk brush leaves, coffee, and some one thing and some another. The boys tried (after getting tired of everything else) some black pepper but







it did not smoke very fragrant, not quite as good as Havana, but a fair substitute when you can't do any better.

Talk about the civilizing effects of law on the people -- for a couple of years we did not have any law in the country but we did have good order, everybody attended to his own business, there was no jangling or quarreling by any one and every thing went on peaceably; but as soon as we had justices of the peace appointed then the ruction began and this part of the country was a regular pandemonium. We will make no comments on that any further than to relate one or two incidents. I was getting mutton from a little broken backe [sic] Navajo. He would come to the opposite side of the river and I would go across on a boat that I ran at the time. The first question he would ask was "Are the Americans on the war path yet and what are they fighting about?" Of course I could not tell because I had no hand in it. He allowed that we were bad people. So did that other Navajo who saw the cowboys flip their pistols over their thumbs and when they came to a present arms shoot them off, the only trouble with him was he presented too soon and the consequence was that there was another good Indian.

[signed] P. N. Salmon







The First Fourth of July Celebration in Farmington took place in 1880. Those that were present at this picnic were: Mr. and Mrs. McHenry and Eula, now Mrs. Allen; Mrs. Eliza Vaughan and three sons; Mr. and Mrs. Pierce and Harry; Mr. Miller and four children; Mrs. Foot and three children; Mr. Maupin and four children; Mr. and Mrs. Stump; and James Cooper, Will Gannon, Mr. McRay, Right Legget and brother, and Seth Welford, all old bachelors.

Miss Becky Maupin was the only young lady in the town or vicinity at that time. She was afterwards Mrs. John Moss.

At that picnic the expression "I don't like beans," originated. It was one of the main dishes.

(First couple married in the County were Mr. S. Rush [and] Miss Brand.) [Above parenthesis inserted in hand writing in original manuscript].

The first couple married within the limits of Farmington were Charles Virden and Josie Maupin. The ceremony was performed by Mr. Bukey, the brides uncle, who was the first minister in the valley.

An original ceremony and the first one to put on record was that at the marriage of Thomas Bryan to Mrs. Nancy M. Mills. "Do you and each of you promise to forsake all others and cleave to each other as husband and wife, through sickness and through health, as long as you both shall live? "Answer me, yes." "Yes." "Then, therefore what God has joined together let not man put asunder, and upon the powers vested in me I pronounce you husband and wife."

A justice of the peace within and for the said Precinct No. 20, County of Rio Arriba, and Territory of New Mex.

---

In 1879, Gen. Bull with a company of soldiers, came in here to quell Indian troubles, and camped between the rivers where Junction City is now. Having heard that there was danger of a massacre, he came through so quickly that he killed three mules. He came again in the spring of 1880. He was a very zealous officer.



The first group of this kind of the... took place in 1880. These... were: Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy and Miss... Miss Jackson and Miss... Mr. Miller and four children... Mr. and Mrs. and four children... Cooper, Mr. Cannon, Mr. Hovey, Mr. and Mrs. and four... and Mrs. Bell, all of...

This group again was the only... or vicinity at that time...

It is true that the... originated. It was one of the...

(The... the County were... [and...])... with an in...

The first... for the... performed by... minister in the valley.

An original... record was that at the... M. Miller. "Do you... others and... sickness and... "Answer me, yes... together let not... in no I pronounce you husband and wife."

A Justice of the Peace... Precinct No. 20, County of the... her.

In 1879, Sam... in here to... where... danger of a... killed three... He was a very... officer.



### Early Butter.

One of our early merchants bought a barrel of butter from a ranchman or woman, and in working the butter to print it so as to sell the Merchant's wife had left a 10 quart pan full of blue white and gray cloths (supposed to be dish cloths) corn husks, corn silk, and numerous small particles too small to mention; but the butter brought fifty cents a pound all the same when sold to the soldiers at Ft. Lewis.

[signed] Mrs. Miller

### A Narrow Escape.

One evening when Mr. Miller's children [sic] were playing hide-and-seek from the store to their sitting room opening into the store, his boy, Lew Miller, hid under the counter on a pile of sacks of flour. When found he ran into the other room. Just then a drunken man came shouting in with his pistol in his hand and shot through the counter and through the sacks of flour. The stage-driver, Lewis Goff, and Mr. Miller would not go in so Mrs. Miller went in and closed the door after her and talked to him until he was quieted down and coaxed his pistol from him. She then led him through the sitting room and dining room into a bed room and gently shoved him on to the bed; then she whipped out and closed the door and the men barred and tied it and kept the poor fellow in until morning. When she told him what a narrow escape he had had from killing a child he cried and told her she ought to have hung him. She gave him back his pistol and he promised to be a better man. Whether he kept his promise or not, those that are left perhaps know. Of course she was frightened but he would have shot through the door next and her children were there and their peril makes mothers brave. People on the frontier must take things as they come.

[signed] Mrs. M.







### An Ugly Occurrence.

McNeunema killed two men on the old Markley place in June 1881. After finding the bodies the neighbors got together and Mr. Stump and Charles Virden volunteered to go after the murderer. He was well known. This being at the time of the Stockton Esckredge War it was rather dangerous to venture away from the valley but in such a case some one must go. Well he was easily followed; he had started on horseback, had ridden slowly until he had gotten several miles up the glade going towards Durango, then he had put his horse through to Silverton where it was always believed that Adam Hanna and friends hid him from the pursuers. So he was never punished for his crime. They say murder will out, so it did, but in this case the murderer got out too.

### One Instance of Hardship.

Mr. Maupin moved here from Roseta, Colo., in the fall of 79 His wife took sick and he left his cow and household goods with Mr. Locke and took her and the family to Santa Fe thinking to get nearer a doctor, but it seems it was too late and she died there. He moved back and in April of the next year, 1880, settled across the San Juan River and put in a little ground and raised a garden. He also put in quite a crop on the east side of the river and while away tending this crop he had to leave his three girls alone. Flour was not to be had then as there was a flour famine so his girls had to live on green corn and milk.

That summer while Mr. Miller was away for flour, Mrs. Miller got down to two quarts of Flour; she divided with one of her neighbors having one quart left and she divided cans of oysters from the store and no one went hungry. Mr. Miller soon got in with flour and other provisions. Flour went up to \$15 per hundred pounds that summer and soon after to \$20 and some of the neighbors had to grind corn on the coffee mills.

A dinner party was given by a neighbor in the old times and she asked several friends and of course set as good a table as possible. After all were through her little girl straightened up and said "Well that's the first good meal I've had for a month." You ought to have seen their faces.

Mr. Haines and Mr. Phelps settled at Bloomfield in 1877 and in 1880 every one there was short of provisions. Mr. Haines' folks lived on milk and fish instead of milk and honey.







Early Events. Reminesencus [written  
in pencil]

We were a handful of venturesome people  
 Not a schoolhouse nor church was nigh,  
 But although away in the wilderness  
 We were still under God's watchful eye:  
 Our valley has been made to blossom  
 By energy, thrift, and care  
 And people flock here from the east,  
 To breathe our life-giving air.  
 We have struggled through Indian troubles,  
 Through sand storms and frost and wind  
 We have looked for the grand old rail-road  
 Till the eyes of some have grown dimmed.  
 Some have lost, some have buried their loved ones,  
 And for some life's sorrows are o'er.  
 They are safe with their Heavenly Father  
 On the beautiful [sic] evergreen shore.  
 Others are patiently waiting  
 For the boatman to ferry them o'er  
 Where we'll meet with our friends and old settlers  
 To rest and abide evermore.

[signed] J M

First Store.

A. F. Miller opened a store in the valley in July 1878. His family moved here in June. He freighted his goods in first from Pueblo then from Ft. Garland and Alamosa. He had some queer experiences with the Indians and some white people. For instance, one woman came and bought a bill of goods, shoes and thread and syrup in a five pound pail, and then cut across the fields without paying. He followed her and when about to overtake her she poured the syrup out on the ground and ran into a neighbor's house and crawled under the bed where he found her and made her give up the shoes and thread. The neighbor woman went and scraped up the syrup and dissolved it and put it in her vinegar. Sweetening was scarce in those days and she said the dirt would settle.

While Mr. Miller was away after goods, his wife had to tend the store and one day several Indnans [sic] came in and behaved badly and used obscene language. She tried to make them stop and could not so she drew a 22 revolver on a six-footer but he called her with a 44 and as his hand looked the largest she sent for one of the neighbors, Mr. Locke, to settle the fuss. Another time an Indian, Costillano by name, came by drunk and got hold of a butcher knife and would not give it up. She followed him into the road



We were a family of ...  
 not a schoolhouse ...  
 but a ...  
 We were still ...  
 Our ...  
 by energy, ...  
 and people ...  
 to ...  
 to ...  
 through ...  
 We have looked ...  
 Till the ...  
 Some have ...  
 And for some ...  
 They are ...  
 On the beautiful ...  
 Others are ...  
 For the ...  
 There will ...  
 to rest and ...

First Story

A. E. Miller ...  
 1887, his family ...  
 in the first ...  
 had some ...  
 people, for ...  
 goods, shoes ...  
 then out ...  
 and when ...  
 the ground ...  
 the bed ...  
 and ...  
 and dissolved ...  
 scarce in those days ...

While Mr. Miller ...  
 to find the ...  
 and ...  
 make ...  
 six-footer ...  
 the largest ...  
 settle the ...  
 have, ...  
 would not give ...



and he fell on his knees but flourished the knife. A Mr. Willett happened along and made him give it up.

The first Post Office was established on the 17th day of May, 1879. A. F. Miller was appointed Postmaster. The office was opened on the 30th day of May. The first carrier was Bill Kethly who brought the mail on ponies. The first contractor to bring the mail by wagon was Pearley Wasson. This contract paid some where in the neighborhood of \$872 but was taken so cheap that the first year it cost the contractor over \$1200.

The first boy born in the county was George Phelps. The first girl was Ermine Ferguson. The first couple married were Mr. Sam Rush and Miss Jennie Broad.

#### First Accident and Burial.

Mr. Cutter and Oscar Case settled across the San Juan in 1879, I think, and were engaged in taking out a ditch. While at work blasting some rock and dirt were supposed to have caved in on Mr. Cutter and killed him as there were several bruises on his head and face. His pardner [sic] put in a bill and took all the property that was left. A year or so after, this same Mr. Case stopped on his way from Animas City with provisions, at A. F. Miller's store for his mail. He had a man with him and had his wagon covered up with a wagon sheet. In a few days the people found that he had a dead man covered up in the back end of the wagon. Their story was that they had a jug of alecohol [sic] and this man stole it and drank too much and it killed him. He was buried somewhere across the San Juan.

#### First Natural Death.

I believe that Mr. Vaughan was the first person to die a natural death at what is now called Farmington. He settled on the San Juan two miles from town, had improved his place, and gotten his family from Florence, Colo. He was taken sick and as there were no doctors here and our simple remedies proved of no avail, he died.

Mr. J. W. Brown moved to the valley from 40 miles south of Pueblo on the Huerfano, in 1879. His son George was shot on Christmas Eve 1880 by Dyson Esckridge. Indian troubles in 1881 were quelled by Mr. Brown and we old settlers all feel very grateful to him for all his efforts to keep down a massacre.



and he left on business by...  
Willett happened along and...

The first...  
day of May, 1879...  
The office was opened on the 30th day of May...  
earlier was Bill Kelly who brought the bill on...  
first contractor to bring the bill by wagon was...  
This contract... some...  
but was taken so cheap that the first year it cost the...  
tractor over \$1500.

The first boy...  
The first girl was...  
were Mr. Sam Ross and Miss Fannie Broad.

### First accident and funeral.

Mr. Cutter and...  
in 1879...  
While at work...  
have covered in...  
several bruises on his head and...  
in a bill and took all the property...  
or so after...  
City also...  
He had a man with him...  
wagon...  
dead man covered up to the...  
was that they had a...  
it and thank God much and...  
where across the San Juan.

### First Natural Death.

I believe that Mr. V...  
die a natural death at what is now called...  
settled on the San Juan...  
his place, and...  
was taken sick and...  
simple remedies proved of no avail, he died.

Mr. J. W. Brown...  
of Pueblo on the...  
on Christmas...  
in 1881 were...  
feel very grateful to him for all his...  
a massacre.



## Extracts from letter by W. P. Hendrickson.

I will not go further back than to that awful Christmas Eve of 1880. Jim Garret and Dyson Eskridge doubtless went to Hamblets that night for the purpose of the crime they committed, while poor Oscar Pewitt was led along by them and became the victim of keeping bad company. I have been told that no weapon was found upon his person.

That night Mr. Covert and I were to a dance at Olio and had what we thought a jolly good time. Next day, Christmas, Mr Covert went home while I remained until the following day. When on the road I met a stranger who inquired who the young men were that were killed at a dance Christmas Eve. This was my first news of that awful tragedy. On nearing home I could see people at the cemetery and guessed that a funeral was taking place. I had not long to wait until Mr. Covert brought the sad news that George Brown was that day buried and that poor Oscar Pewitt's remains were lyin [in] the schoolhouse. Early next morning I was in Farmington. There were a great many men there for so small a community. Soon Mr. Brown came and one of the boys. The poor heartstricken father looked the very picture of desperation.

Let us turn our attention to the poor mortal remains of Oscar Pewitt. It was then nearly three days and nights since he was killed and yet his remains lay in the school house. Why was this? It was evident that the body should be buried. No relative was near to take charge. His cousin and her husband, Mrs. and Mr. Pyle would not allow his remains on the ranch. This is why they were at the schoolhouse. Somebody ought to have the courage to make a move in the matter for humanity's sake if nothing else. Who would? All seemed to wait for somebody else to make the start. At last poor Seth Welford, C. H. McHenry and your humble servant took out picks and shovels and went up the hill to the cemetery, intending to dig his grave. A stranger followed us and plead for God's sake that we would not undertake to dig the grave, for said he, "I know the feelings existing in your community and you are liable to be fired upon at any moment." We hesitated, while he suggested that we hire some strangers, the camped [sic] down on the river, to dig a grave and deposite the remains in it. The man seemed in earnest so we concluded to take his advice. We offered ten dollars to the parties mentioned to bury the body; would they? No. They dare not. We then summoned all the courage possible and went to the cemetery. We walker [sic] off where we thought we would dig the grave, not in the cemetery, but a little way off, because we did not want to give offence to any one, besides we thought that the poor boy's people would sometime remove the remains. After marking off the grave



THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

I will not go into details of the various events which have taken place since the year 1800. The history of the United States is a long and interesting one, and it is not possible to do justice to it in a few pages. I will, however, mention a few of the most important events which have taken place since the year 1800.

The first of these events is the War of 1812. This war was fought between the United States and Great Britain. It was a result of the British blockade of the American coast and the American desire to expand their territory. The war was a hard fought one, and it was not until the year 1815 that the British evacuated the American coast. The result of the war was a great increase in the American sense of national pride and independence.

The second of these events is the Mexican War. This war was fought between the United States and Mexico. It was a result of the American desire to expand their territory to the Pacific Ocean. The war was a hard fought one, and it was not until the year 1848 that the Mexican ceded the territory of California to the United States. The result of the war was a great increase in the American sense of national pride and independence.

The third of these events is the Civil War. This war was fought between the United States and the Confederate States of America. It was a result of the American desire to expand their territory to the Pacific Ocean. The war was a hard fought one, and it was not until the year 1865 that the Confederate States of America were defeated. The result of the war was a great increase in the American sense of national pride and independence.



we again weakened and went back to town to watch the current of events. The day was far advanced and most of the crowd of the morning had left but there were perhaps twenty [sic] men seated in Mr. Markleys store. But few words were spoken. Every body seemed to distrust every body else. We were strangers to each other. Perhaps most of those present were right minded, willing, yes anxious to do right, but we could not read each others thoughts. Perhaps each one was asking himself why we did not bury the poor silent remains then in the schoolhouse. Why did we all sit there like dummies? Ah, because we were afraid. What a sad picture for civilized men to behold. Was there no one present that could rise above personal fear and speak in behalf of humanity, of civilization? If he were present, why this silence? And now if it is egotistical to tell the truth I shall pled [sic] guilty. I had been trying to frame a little speech that I thought could offend no one. So I ventured. I may not give the exact words but the substance was this: "Men I want to ask a few questions and I want each one to answer for himself. What kind of men are we? Are we barbarians or are we civilized men? If we are civilized why don't we take the remains in the schoolhouse and bury it like civilized men. There could be no harm in it but if the body lies there much longer it may do us harm." The first response was from Bill Ganon. Said he "I am ready to go." In quick succession I believe every man in the room fell into line, Marched to the schoolhouse, took the poor stark remains and bore it to its last resting place. They dug the grave just where we had marked it. I was sick and it was raining I thought my part was done so I went down to McCalliards and lay down to rest.

I will now mention the happenings as they are presented to my memory. You will remember that our people were in a deplorable condition for many months. I will commence by referring to the hanging of poor Tex as he was called, all to cover up the guilt of other parties. His execution was witnessed by a woman now living in San Juan Co. and still lives here. She was in the hills hunting stock when she saw the horrible murder. I will merely mention the killing of Port Stockton. Then the killing of John Blancett and the hanging of the poor Mexican at Bloomfield. I will mention the warning of Seth Welford to leave the county; The pulling down of Mr. Barum's house from over his head; the carrying of it to a stranger's ranch; and the caution given him to say but little about it. Then we remember the burning of Mr. McHenry's mill, also the burning of Mr. Pierce's mill.

The shooting of the Indian by Frank Mires and its results.



we again weakened and went back to long for the moment  
of events. The day was far advanced and most of the crowd  
of the morning had left but there were many who  
men seated in Mr. Mackley's room. The few who were  
every body seemed to be in a state of nervous  
strangers to each other. There was a general  
right minded, willing, and anxious to be right, but we  
not read each other's thoughts. There was a  
himself why we did not buy the top of the  
the schoolhouse. Why did we not buy the top of  
And, because we were afraid. There was a  
ized men to behold. There was a general  
above personal fear and a general feeling of  
ization? It was a general feeling of  
it is egotistical to feel the right  
guilty. I had been trying to find a  
thought could afford to be a  
the exact words but the sentence was  
ask a few questions but that was the  
self. What kind of a man was he? What  
civilized man? If we are civilized  
remains in the schoolhouse and that is  
There could be no harm in it but it  
longer it may be as bad. The first  
Ganon. Said he "I am ready to go"  
believe every man in the room  
schoolhouse, took the poor state  
last resting place. They had the  
marked it. I was sick and it was  
was done so I went down to

I will now mention the  
to my memory. You will remember that our  
deplorable condition for many months. I  
referring to the hanging of poor  
to cover up the guilt of other  
witnessed by a woman now living in  
lives here. She was the only  
saw the horrible murder. I will  
of Port Stockton. Was the  
hanging of the poor Mexican at  
the warden of Bath Island to leave  
down of Mr. Parson's house from  
of it to a stranger's camp and  
say but little about it. I  
Mr. McHenry's bill, also the

The shooting of the Indian of



The assembling of the Indians at Mr. Brown's, demanding the arrest and trial of Frank; how he tried to make them understand that we had no legal right to proceed in the matter, and while they were there a body of armed men was seen coming down the road. How one Indian asked the rest to follow him into the road and they would protect their own rights. How every Indian sought shelter in every available place, hand on trigger, ready to pull as soon as the men were near enough. How Mr. Brown warned the men of their danger and how they insulted him for so doing but finally said he might get his Indians away if they would go quickly. The Indians were induced to retire. They went to Mrs. McGalliard's where they found a big coffee pot full waiting for them. I happened to be there at the time. The Indians posted a sentinel on the hill where he could see up and down the valley. Soon the men mentioned above came on and halted not far away. The sentinel gave the alarm and O what a flurry there was at Mrs. Mack's. I never saw any other human beings so excited, many of them left their coffee untouched, ran out and mounted their horses and up the hill they bounded. They evidently intended to make a stand in town and fight if need be. Then it was that I saw Mr. Brown on his horse riding hither and thither and shouting at the top of his voice, trying to persuade the Indians to leave. This they finally did but said they were not afraid. They had little cause to be afraid as I learned after that they had three hundred men in reserve at the mouth of the La Plata. Mr. Brown doubtless saved the country from a bloody massacre that day.

I will now resume som [sic] more mere references to some of the happenings with out regard to order or time. You will remember the killing of poor Barker by the Eskridge, Stockton party, and the long chase they gave Tom Nance. You will remember the shooting affair that ocured on the La Plata, now known as Jackson, that resulted in the death of Dulushe and Hilton and the serious wounding of Alma Stevens. Also we call to mind the awful tragedy that ended poor Charlie Willett's life. The kidnapping and mysterious ending of poor old Pointer, the horrible affair at the Markley place, where poor Ed Tilden and the inoffensive Dutchman were killed, and the murder of Mr. Welch at his home near the Hogback by the Indian, all may be recalled to mind. But for the present let us turn our gaze from the horrible picture and view some of the more pleasing incidents. Among these I would mention the establishing of the first store by A. F. Miller, a much needed help to our progress; the building of our first schoolhouse and how it was accomplished; the establishing of the much needed



The assembling of the Indians at ...  
 attest and told of Frank's ...  
 stand that we had no legal right to ...  
 and while they were there a ...  
 down the road. Now the ...  
 into the food and they ...  
 every Indian ...  
 on trigger, ready to ...  
 enough. Now Mr. Brown ...  
 but they ...  
 get his Indians away ...  
 were induced to ...  
 they found a ...  
 to be there ...  
 the hill where ...  
 the red ...  
 several ...  
 his lack of ...  
 many of the ...  
 their horses ...  
 informed to ...  
 it was that I saw ...  
 further and ...  
 outside the ...  
 they were not ...  
 as I learned ...  
 serve at the ...  
 saved the country ...

I will not ...  
 some of the ...  
 You will ...  
 Stockton ...  
 will ...  
 Plate, not ...  
 DuPont and ...  
 Also we ...  
 Charlie ...  
 ice of ...  
 place, where ...  
 were killed ...  
 the ...  
 But for ...  
 picture and ...  
 these I ...  
 by A. J. ...  
 building of ...  
 finished; the ...



postal communication; the building of our first church, with the civilizing effect of the preaching of the gospel; the enjoyable season at the sacred camp-meetings; and the first fair and water-melon picnic.



postal communication: the first of which is the  
with the civilizing effect of the postal  
the enjoyable season of the year and the  
first fall and winter season.

THE  
BOARD  
OF



## Letter from a Pioneer.

Fruitland N. Mex. Aug/22-1900.

Pioneers of San Juan Co. N. Mex.:

I am called upon to contribute a little toward the entertainment of our friends of the frontier. I feel very incompetent, however, I will try. We, myself and my two boys Milton and Charlie Virden and my two children Ellis and Effie Mills, with a young man from Cañon City by the name of Helm landed on the San Juan River about the 20th of March in the year 1877. My son had been here the year previous and had built a small house and had some things in it but we arrived to find it burned down. We camped out for six weeks but the Indians got troublesome so the boys took me and the children to Animas City, a small place above where Durango now stands. We had to go through the reservation in the night.

I washed for a living and the boys down here trying to make a home suffered terrible hardships living on corn and wheat ground in the coffee mill. I came down again in the winter of 78-79 and we built a house on what now belongs to Henry King. We lived there several years and tried to make a home and in a measure succeeded.

During this time the cattle men had quite a war, first one and then another being killed. Some of the neighbors got scared and went to Colorado and stayed several years until the blast blew over. I think that those that showed the white feather and skipped out ought to be set on the left hand as they left us to fight it out, and did all they could against us, and then came back and thought they were the biggest ducks in the puddle.

Well, no matter who made the country, it is very nice now with beautiful orchards and acres of grain and alfalfa and every other product that you can mention.

Well this is not much but I have grown old here and you must not expect much from one such as I am.

With sincere regards to all the old pioneers,

I am yours respectfully,

Mrs. T. C. Bryan.



Dear Mr. [Name]

Received of you the sum of \$100.00

Proposed to the sum of \$100.00

I am writing you to certify a  
 little toward the settlement of the account of the  
 I feel very disappointed, however, that I have not  
 my two boys, Willie and Willie, who are now  
 Willie and Willie, for a week or two, and  
 the year of 1917, and I am sure that you  
 of them in the year 1917, and I am sure that you  
 previous and had built a well house and had  
 in it but we were not able to finish it  
 for six weeks but the house was finished  
 last year and the children are now living in it  
 where I am now living, and I am sure that you  
 railed in the night.

I added to a letter to the bank for a long time  
 to make a bank check for the amount of \$100.00  
 and what amount is the balance of the account in  
 the winter of 1917 and I built a house on that  
 to Harry Clark, to build three more houses, and  
 gave a deed and a mortgage to Harry Clark.

During this time the cattle and sheep were  
 one and then another being killed, and the  
 got around and went to the bank and got  
 will the bank close over, and I am sure that  
 the wife of Harry and Willie and Willie, and  
 left home as they left in the night of 1917, and  
 could not get home, and the wife and Willie  
 the highest bank in the world.

Well, my dear Mr. [Name], I am sure that you  
 are with beautiful children and a lot of  
 and every other thing that you can want.

Well, this is the end of my letter, and I am  
 you may not want any more, but I am sure

With kindest regards to all the family.

I am yours respectfully,

[Signature]



APPENDIX III

Early San Juan County from Journal

of

Wm. Locke



ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. The State of New Jersey shall be a

of the

of the



## EARLY SAN JUAN COUNTY FROM JOURNAL

of WM. LOCKE

1st claim taken near Aztec, on which the Aztec ruins are situated, it was taken by Jimmy Carol. Ruins 4 story high 3 to 400 rooms ceiling of Cedar, no regular windows, small openings, much pottery [sic] scattered about, 13 skeletons found in the rooms when opened in 1880. Both corn & wheat was found in the ruins. Goat or sheep hoofs found imbedded in mortar in walls showing they had these animals.

John A. Kountz started first store in Aztec in 1880. Miss Cox & Graves settled at Cedar Hill in 1878. Mr. Cox being in the cattle business.

Wm. B. Haines started store at Bloomfield in 1880. Mormons settled at Fruitland 1879.

Holford settled on the first claim near Flora Vista, the 1st P.O. was named Flora Vista and was on East side of Animas.

In 187-- first claim taken on La Plata. Wright Leggitt took up the place which was afterward improved by Wm. Locke, 1st orchard set out on this place by him in 1880, a few trees & vines set spring of 1879.

In 1878 Ben McGalliard & Milton, & Charley Virden, commenced what is now the Farmington Ditch. Got the water down to what is known as the Markley Ranch where McGalliard grew some crop same year.

1879, First Sunday school was started in Log cabin on the now Geo. Allen Ranch south of the Animas River. Mr. Buky organized it, He being a preacher & farmer and had taken a claim where Mr. Foster Blocklock now lives. He drove a span of Burros.

In May 1879 U. S. established a P. O. at Farmington. Mr. Miller P. M. up to this time our nearest P. O. was at Animas City, Colo. and from where we got our mail the best way we could.

A Wm Keithey was the first regular Mail Carrier, making the trip once a week, a pony mail.

The first contractor to carry mail by wagon was a Mr. Petis of Mo. and sublet it to one Pearly Wasson who lost considerable money on it the first year.

Fall of 1879 First school house built at Farmington 18x24 ft. built by voluntary contribution. Still standing as a part of the F. M. Pierce dwelling.

First teacher, winter 1879, E. O. Booram.

Ben McGalliard brot in a Mexican Mill 1879.







- In 1882 Williams & McHenry put up 1st Modern Mill, on the, new, George Allen Ranch, Destroyed by fire a few years afterwards.
- 1881, Jan 24 Indians shot by cowboy in the street of Farmington
- Jan 28 A large party of Indians came in, in war paint, and showed war like demonstrations, settlers held conference with them and persuaded them to withdraw.
- Jan 29 Citizens held mass meeting, at school house, and made plans for home protection.
- Jan 30 Gov troupes [sic] arrived.
- Feb 1 A few indians came in bringing word that the wounded indian was getting along well and on his way to recovery.
- " 4 Barba Huera, the War Chief came and had a Council with settlers,
- 1883 School House built on southside, afterwards burned down,
- 1891 F. M. Pierce built a Flouring Mill where Electric Light plant is now located, afterwards burned down.
- 1881 Cattle mens war, A number killed. A time of general lawlessness.
- 1881 Tex arrested for steeling [sic] cattle. Mob took him to divide between Aztec & Bloomfield and hung him, which engendered more bitter feeling. Christmas following the two factions met at a dance at Hamblents on Sanjuan [sic], a fight, one from each side killed. At this time Indians peaceable, and as the Indians put it, Mellicans all broke out again. During these times quite a number of settlers left and went to Colorado to get away from the troubles. The 1st male child born here was Mr. Geo. Phelps, Female Erinim Ferguson, First couple married in the valley was Sam Rush & Mrs Jennie Broad. First natural death was Mr James Vaughan, First grave in old cemetery.
- Sept 9 1880 First picnic held on south side of river near Duly place. This was repeated year after year, except the year of the troubles, the outgrowth of it being the Farmington fair.
- 1887 the western portion of Rio arriba county was cut off and San Juan County Created from 108<sup>o</sup>30, to the line of Arizona about 5595 square miles  
The first commissioners of San Juan county was Moses Blancet Daniel Rhodes & David Lobato. J. G. Kello was first Probate Clerk. These were appointed by the Governor.
- Mar 7 1887 The 1st meeting of the board, The county seat being only temporarily located at Aztec, an election







was ordered to locate it permanently Junction City & Aztec being the candidates. The result being in favor of Junction City by a small majority, A contest was had over the election. In the the [sic] mean time a court house was erected at Junction City, the county seat being established there, until the case was decided in favor of Aztec. But before the case was finally decided the Aztec people slipped in, in the evening, secured the books & papers and hauled them to Aztec. Shortly after this the Junction City Court house went up in flames as the two mills school house had done

About 1889 Mrs Eldridge founded the Navajo Indian Mission near the Hogback.

1903 Shiprock Government school & agency established

1903 The Colorado Telephone Co built into San Juan County

1905 D & R. G. built into the County, First passenger coach coming into the county on 12th of September of that year, and during that fall the road was completed to Farmington.

1907 First Graduating Class, Miss Lena & Francis Elliott.



was ordered to locate if necessary...  
After being the...  
favor of...  
was had...  
time a...  
county...  
was...  
was...  
the...  
them...  
Court...  
school...  
About...

1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030

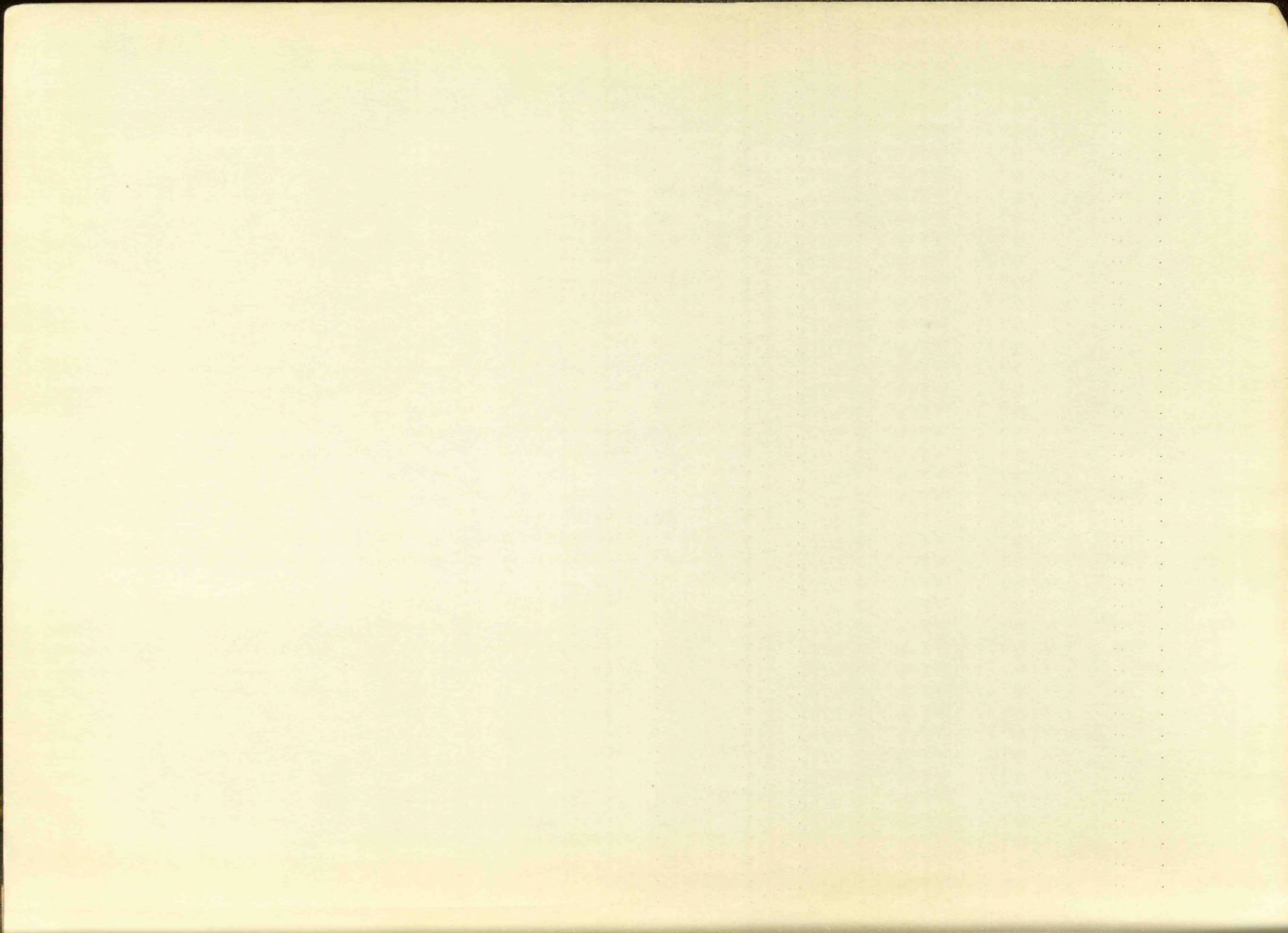




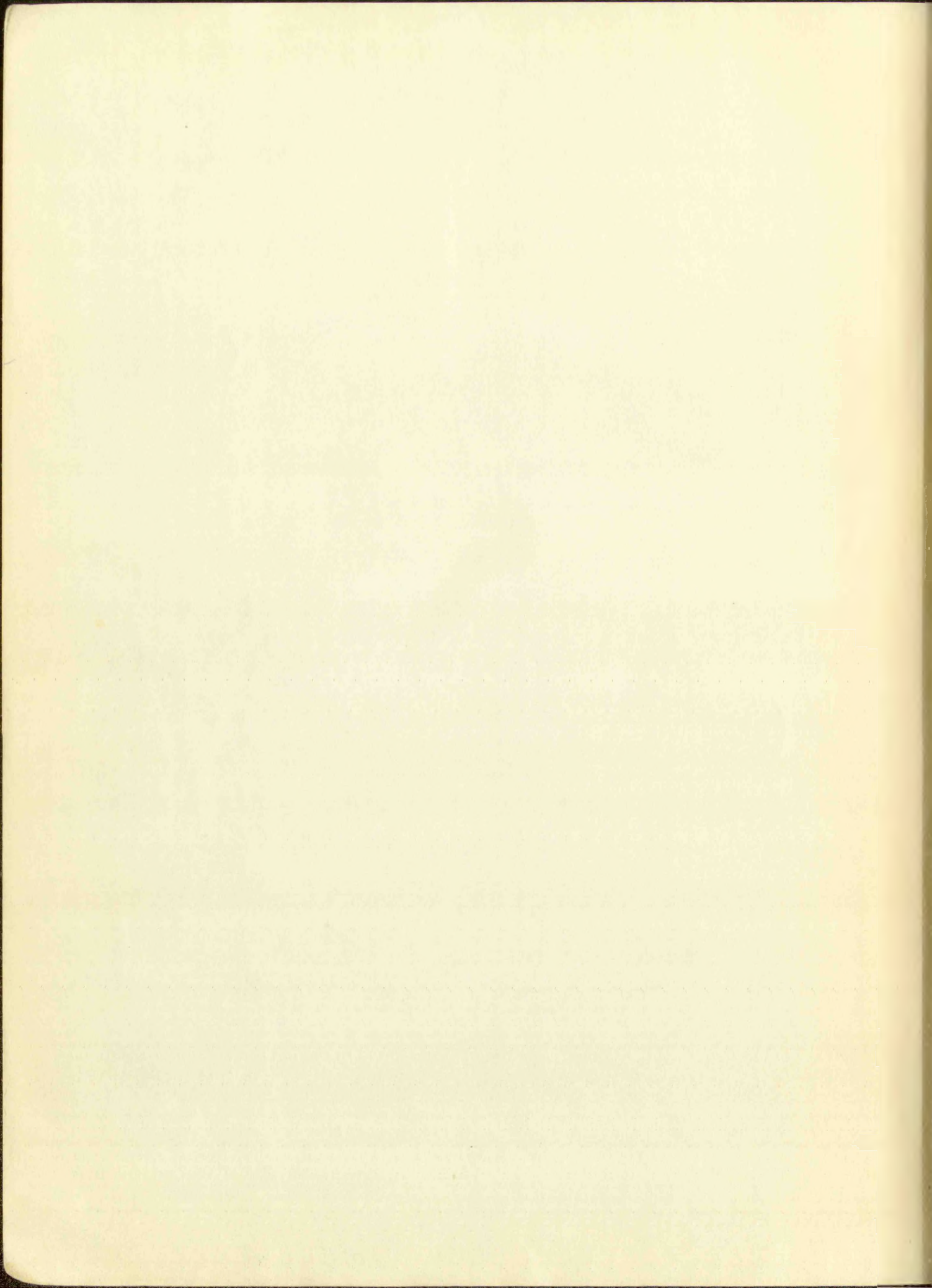


B.T.

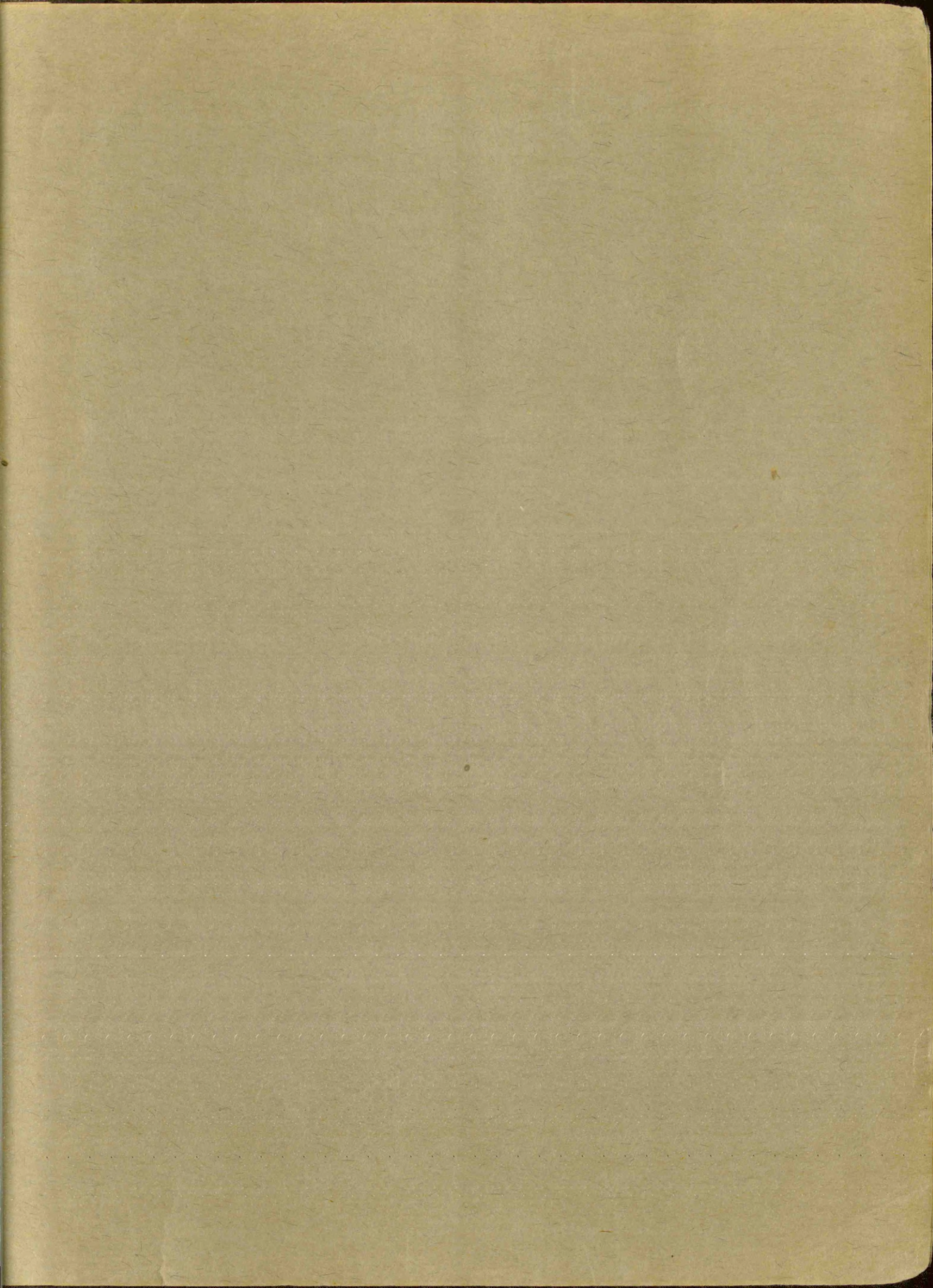














**IMPORTANT!**

Special care should be taken to prevent loss or damage of this volume. If lost or damaged, it must be paid for at the current rate of typing:





DIETER  
BINDS  
BETTER  
DUNN & CO.



